# **Index**

#### ABUSE OF PROCESS

Contempt, 2:122

#### **ADJUDICATIVE FACTS**

Judicial notice, 10:2 et seq.

# ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

Judicial notice of agency rules, 10:31

#### **ADMIRALTY**

Limitations on jury trials, 2:46

#### ADMISSIBILITY OF EVIDENCE

Generally, 5:22 et seq.

Absence of mistake or accident, exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:62

Adoption as illegal, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:85** 

Amounts paid in settlement, exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:75 et seq.

Applicability of Louisiana Code of Evidence, **5:23** 

Bench and jury trials, differences between, **5:24** 

Character distinguished from habit or routine practice, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:68** 

Character evidence, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:51 et seq.** 

Civil actions, similar crimes, wrongs or acts in, **5:41** 

Confusion, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:45**, **5:46** 

Confusion of issues, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:48** 

Creative or artistic expression, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:54** 

Credibility of witness, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:52** 

Crimes done, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:53 et seq.** 

Cruelty against juveniles, 5:43

# ADMISSIBILITY OF EVIDENCE

#### -Cont'd

Cumulative evidence, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:50** 

Delay, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:50** 

Demonstrative evidence, 9:18 et seq.

Domestic abuse cases, 5:43

Exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:44 et seq.** 

Extrajudicial admissions, 5:91

Extrinsic evidence, 5:87 to 5:90

General rule that relevant evidence is admissible, **5:40** 

Habit, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:67 et seq.** 

Hearing of jury, preliminary questions, **5:30** 

Identity, exclusion of relevant evidence. **5:61** 

Illegal adoption, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:85** 

Instructions to jury on request for limited admissibility, **5:34, 5:35** 

# Insurance

liability insurance, exclusion of relevant evidence of, **5:82** 

workers' compensation benefits, exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:84

Intent, exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:57

Jury and bench trials, differences between, **5:24** 

Knowledge, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:60** 

Liability insurance, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:82** 

In limine motion, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:92**, **5:169** to **5:171** 

Limited admissibility, **5:32 et seq.** Louisiana Code of Evidence. **5:22** 

# ADMISSIBILITY OF EVIDENCE —Cont'd

- Medical expense payments, exclusion of relevant evidence of, **5:79**, **5:80**
- Methods of proving character, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:63** et seq.
- Misleading jury, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:49**
- Motion in limine, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:92**, **5:169** to **5:171**
- Motive, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:55**
- Negotiations, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:75 et seq.**
- Opportunity, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:56**
- Other claims or lawsuits against defendant, exclusion of, **5:170**
- Parol or extrinsic evidence, **5:87 to 5:90**

### **Payments**

- amounts paid in settlement, exclusion of relevant evidence of, 5:75 et seq.
- medical expenses, exclusion of relevant evidence of payment of, **5:79**, **5:80**
- Plan, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:59**
- Pleas and plea discussions, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:81**
- Prejudice, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:45 to 5:47**
- Preliminary questions, **5:25 et seq.** Preparation, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:58**
- Prior incidents, evidence of, **5:71**, **5:72**
- Real and demonstrative evidence, **9:18 et seq.**
- Relevancy, 5:36 et seq.
- Repeated prior claims, 5:47
- Reputation, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:64**
- Routine practice, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:67 et seq.**
- Ruling on, 2:54 to 2:56

# ADMISSIBILITY OF EVIDENCE —Cont'd

- Seatbelt non-use, **5:86**
- Settlement or settlement offers, exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:75 et seq., 5:83
- Sexual assault cases, victim's attire, 5:42
- Standard of proof in evidential determinations, preliminary questions, **5:29**
- Subsequent accidents, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:169**
- Subsequent remedial measures, exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:73, 5:74
- Tender, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:83**
- Time wasted, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:45**, **5:46**
- Unfair prejudice, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:46**
- Victim's attire in sexual assault cases, 5:42
- Waiver of limiting instruction to jury, 5:35
- Waste of time, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:45**, **5:46**
- Workers' compensation benefits, exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:84
- Wrongs done, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:53 et seq.**

## ADMISSIONS

- Closing argument, reviewing party admissions in preparation for, 12:33
- Cross-examination, eliciting favorable testimony, **6:156**
- Depositions, 6:114 et seq.
- Examples, 1:63
- Extrajudicial admissions, admissibility of evidence, **5:91**
- Final trial preparation and motions examples, **1:63** 
  - form of request for admissions, 1:98
  - requests, 1:62
- Form of request for admissions, 1:98

#### ADMISSIONS—Cont'd

Hearsay, 8:23, 8:24

Requests, 1:62, 1:98

Witnesses and testimony

cross-examination, eliciting favorable testimony, **6:156** 

depositions, 6:114 et seq.

exhibit, foundation for admission of, **6:63** 

recordation of past recollection, **6:91** 

#### ADOPTION

Evidence of adoption as illegal, exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:85

# ADVISORY JURIES

Generally, 3:5

#### **AFFIDAVITS**

New trial, 14:27

#### AGE

Hearsay

children or minors, **8:32**, **8:107** testimony about, **8:98** 

Jury and jury trial, qualification to serve as juror, **3:15** 

# AGENCIES OF GOVERNMENT

Judicial notice of agency rules, 10:31

#### **AGENTS**

Hearsay, statements that are not, 8:25, 8:26

# AGREEMENT

Final trial preparation and motions, effect on continuances, 1:27

#### ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

See index heading intoxication and intoxicating liquors

#### ALTERING PHRASEOLOGY

New trial, 14:47

# AMENDMENT OF JUDGMENTS

Generally, 13:114 to 13:118, 14:45 to 14:58

Checklist, requirements for motion to amend judgment, **14:86** 

# AMENDMENT OF JUDGMENTS

-Cont'd

Form of motion to amend judgment, 14:87, 14:91

Improper amendment of judgment, 14:58

New trial, 14:45 et seq., 14:91

# AMENDMENT OF PLEADINGS

Motions, amendment of pleadings to conform with evidence, **11:57 et seq.** 

### ANCIENT DOCUMENTS

Hearsay, 8:88, 8:89

#### **ANSWERS**

Cross-examination, answer to questions by witness, **6:149** et seq.

Depositions, answers to interrogatories, **6:113** 

Direct examination, subject matter testimony, **6:59** 

Final trial preparation and motions, answer filed before case set for trial, 1:7, 1:8

Witnesses and testimony

cross-examination, answer to questions by witness, **6:149 et seq.** 

depositions, answers to interrogatories, **6:113** 

direct examination, subject matter testimony, **6:59** 

# APPEAL

Depositions, preparing testimony of client and associates, 1:80

Directed verdict, 11:56

Dismissal motion after presentation of evidence, 11:40

Final trial preparation and motions depositions, preparing testimony of client and associates, **1:80** exhibits, preparing testimony of

client and associates, **1:81** 

Judge's conduct during trial as error, 2:56, 2:59

Judgments, effect of written notice on appeal, 13:106

Jury selection, 3:78

#### ATTORNEY-CLIENT PRIVILEGE APPEAL—Cont'd New trial —Cont'd nullity of judgment, action of, Lawyer defined, **5:103** 14:81 et seq. Refusal to disclose communication, original judgment, effect on appeal Representative of the client defined, of. 14:41 Post-trial appeal mechanisms, 2:41 5:104 Representative of the lawyer defined, APPEARANCE 5:105 Dismissal for appearance failure, Subpoena to lawyer seeking 11:12 privileged information, prohibi-Final trial preparation and motions tion on, **5:113** dismissal for appearance failure, Waiver. 5:110 1:11 **ATTORNEYS** fees for witnesses, payment by Candor requirements, 2:81 clerk after appearance by witness, 1:39 Conduct of organizing witness appearances, generally, 2:77 et seq. 1:73 candor requirements, 2:81 Motions, dismissal motion for contrary legal authority, failure to appearance failure, 11:12 disclose, 2:84 criminal act of client, failure to ASSIGNMENT OF CASES disclose fact necessary to Final trial preparation and motions, avoid, 2:83 assignment of cases governed by decorum, 2:77 Local Rules, 1:1 disclosure failures, 2:83, 2:84 ASSISTING JURY duties, 2:77 et seq. Judge's conduct, 2:67 evidence, offering false evidence, ATTORNEY-CLIENT PRIVILEGE false statements of material facts, Generally, 5:100 et seq. making of, 2:82 Authenticity of document signed by fraud attorney, exception to privilege, disclosure, failure to disclose 5:118 fact necessary to avoid Breach of duty between lawyer and fraudulent act of client, client, exception to privilege, 2:83 5:117 material facts, making of false Client defined, 5:102 statements of, 2:82 Common interest between clients. offering false evidence, 2:85 exception to privilege, 5:119 gratuities inappropriate, dealing Crime, exception to privilege, 5:115 with court personnel, 2:94 Deceased client claim, exception to illegal or criminal act of client, privilege, 5:116 failure to disclose fact neces-Definitions, 5:101 et seq. sary to avoid, 2:83 Exceptions, 5:114 et seq. material facts, making false statements of, 2:82 Fraud, exception to privilege, 5:115 offering false evidence, 2:85 Identity of client disclosed, exception personnel of court, dealing with, to privilege, 5:121

2:90 to 2:93

physical location in court, 2:80

5:120

Joint representation agreements,

# ATTORNEYS—Cont'd Conduct of—Cont'd place or location, physical location in court, **2:80** Contempt detention of attorney as act constituting contempt, 2:123 punishment for contempt by attorney, 2:141 Contrary legal authority, failure to disclose, 2:84 Criminal act of client, failure to disclose fact necessary to avoid, 2:83 Decorum, 2:77 Definition of lawyer, 5:103 Detention of attorney as act constituting contempt, 2:123 Disclosure failures, 2:83, 2:84 Duties, 2:77 et seq. Evidence, offering false evidence, False statements of material facts, making of, **2:82** Final trial preparation and motions restrictions on subpoenas, compelling attendance of witnesses and production of evidence, 1:35 service on attorney of record, 1:43 Fraud disclosure, failure to disclose fact necessary to avoid fraudulent act of client, 2:83 material facts, making of false statements of, 2:82 offering false evidence, 2:85 Gratuities inappropriate, dealing with court personnel, 2:94 Illegal or criminal act of client, failure to disclose fact necessary to avoid, 2:83 Material facts, making false state-

ments of, 2:82

ments, 11:76
Offering false evidence, 2:85

Motions, mistrial for attorney's

improper questioning or state-

#### ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

Personnel of court, dealing with, 2:90 to 2:93

Physical location in court, 2:80

Place or location, physical location in court, **2:80** 

Punishment for contempt by, 2:141

Witnesses and testimony

competency as prerequisite to testifying by attorney as witness, **6:19 et seq.** 

exceptions to general rule of disqualification, competency as prerequisite to testifying by attorney as witness, **6:20** 

limitations on lawyer being both advocate and witness, competency as prerequisite to testifying by attorney as witness, 6:20

#### AUTHENTICATION

Evidence of authenticity of document signed by attorney, exception to lawyer-client privilege, **5:118** 

Exhibits

documentary evidence, 9:55 et seq.

general rules governing admission of demonstrative evidence, **9:20 et seq.** 

videotape, authentication of, **9:30** Real and demonstrative evidence

documentary evidence, 9:55 et seq.

general rules governing admission of demonstrative evidence, **9:20 et seq.** 

videotape, authentication of, 9:30

## **AUTHORITY**

Evidence of authorized release of medical records, patient and health care provider privilege, **5:140** 

Records, authorized release of medical records, **5:140** 

# **AUTOMOBILES**

See index heading motor vehicles

#### AVAILABILITY OF DECLARANT

Hearsay exceptions, 8:99 et seq.

# **BAPTISMAL CERTIFICATES**

Hearsay, personal or family history records, 8:82

#### **BATSON CHALLENGES**

Selection of jurors, 3:87 to 3:89

#### **BENCH TRIALS**

Evidence, differences between bench and jury trials, 5:24

Jury and bench trials, differences between, 5:24

#### BEST EVIDENCE

Documentary evidence, 9:68 to 9:81

#### **BIAS**

Cross-examination, probative value versus prejudicial effect, 6:135 Impeaching and rehabilitating witness, 6:193

# BLOOD ALCOHOL **CONCENTRATION TESTS**

Documentary evidence, 9:78

# **BLOWUPS OF PHOTOGRAPHS**

Final trial preparation and motions, 1:67

# **BONDS**

Final trial preparation and motions, deposit or cost bond prerequisite to placing case on trial docket, 1:4 et seq.

Jury bond and cost deposits, 3:6 et seq.

# **BOUNDARIES**

Hearsay, reputation or judgments concerning boundaries, 8:93

# **BREACH OF PEACE OR DECORUM**

Contempt, acts constituting, 2:115

# **BURDEN OF PROOF**

Generally, 5:1 et seq.

Claim, burden of proof of all essential elements of, 5:2

Clear and convincing evidence, 5:21

### BURDEN OF PROOF—Cont'd

Conclusiveness of presumptions, 5:15, 5:17

Defense, burden of proof of all essential elements of, 5:9

Definition of evidence, 5:1

Food poisoning, 5:7

Jury and jury trial, challenges to general or petit jury venire, 3:43

Jury instructions, 13:24, 13:25

Medical malpractice, 5:5, 5:6

Merchants, negligence claim against by person lawfully on premises, 5:11

Personal injury suits, 5:3, 13:25

Persuasion, burden of, 5:19 to 5:21

Preponderance of evidence standard, 5:20

Presumptions, 5:14 to 5:18

Products liability suits, 5:4

Shift in burden of proof, 5:13

Special verdict, 13:62

Uninsured motorist liability policy, enforcement of claim under, 5:10

Wages, suit for unpaid wages, 5:12 Workers' compensation, 5:8

# BUSINESS RECORDS

Generally, 9:75, 9:84

Documentary evidence, 9:75, 9:84

Exhibits, documentary evidence, 9:75, 9:84

Form, 9:84

Hearsay, records of regularly conducted business activity, 8:59 et seg.

Real and demonstrative evidence, 9:75, 9:84

#### **CALCULATION ERRORS**

New trial, 14:48

## **CAMERAS**

Exhibits, real and demonstrative evidence, 9:7

Real and demonstrative evidence, 9:7

# **CANDOR**

Attorneys, generally, 2:81 Closing argument, 12:65

Index-6

#### CASE IN CHIEF

Generally, 2:16 et seq., 2:23 et seq.

#### CASH

Jury and jury trial, cash deposit in lieu of bond, **3:8** 

#### **CAUTION**

Closing argument, note of caution, **12:89** 

#### CENTRAL JURY POOLS

Generally, 3:30 et seq.

# CERTIFICATES AND CERTIFICATION

Baptismal certificates, personal or family history records, **8:82**, **8:83** 

Evidence, self-authentication, **9:64**Exhibits, certified documents, self-authentication, **9:64** 

#### Hearsay

baptismal certificates, personal or family history records, **8:82**, **8:83** 

marriage certificates, personal or family history records, **8:82**, **8:83** 

vital statistics, **8:79**, **8:80** 

Marriage certificates, personal or family history records, **8:82**, **8:83** 

Real and demonstrative evidence, self-authentication, **9:64** 

Request for trial date, matters typically certified in, **1:88**Vital statistics, **8:79**, **8:80** 

# CHALLENGES TO VENIRE AS A WHOLE

Grounds, 3:40 to 3:43

# CHARACTER EVIDENCE

Directed verdict, 13:9

Exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:51 et seq.** 

Habit or routine practice, character distinguished from, **5:68** 

Hearsay, 8:94

#### **CHARTS**

**Exhibits** 

generally, 9:44

hospital charts, documentary evidence, **9:76** 

Hospital charts, documentary evidence, **9:76** 

Real and demonstrative evidence generally, **9:44** 

hospital charts, documentary evidence, **9:76** 

# CHECKING ON SUBPOENAS

Final trial preparation and motions, **1:74** 

#### **CHECKLISTS**

Additional resources, 12:92

Closing argument

contents of closing argument, 12:90

objecting during closing argument, grounds, 12:91

Expert and opinion testimony admission of lay opinion testimony, requirements and procedure for, **7:125** 

associations and affiliations of expert, 7:127

identification and education of expert witness, **7:126** 

products liability expert, 7:129, 7:130

specialty or subspecialty of expert, **7:128** 

Judgments, basic requirements for a valid judgment, 13:144

New trial

amendment of judgment, requirements for motion, **14:86** 

grounds for motion, 2:144

requirements for motion for new trial, **14:84** 

Opening statement

contents, 4:73

objecting to opening statement, grounds for, **4:74** 

Real and demonstrative evidence requirements and procedure for admission of demonstrative evidence, 9:82

#### CHECKLISTS—Cont'd

Real and demonstrative evidence
—Cont'd

technology, using, 9:83

Scheduling, final trial preparation and motions

case re-evaluation for trial, **1:89** request for trial date, matters typically certified in, **1:88** 

Witnesses and testimony

direct examination, conducting, **6:221** 

impeachment methods and requirements, **6:224**, **6:225**past recollection recorded, **6:223**redirect examination, **6:224**refreshing witness' recollection, **6:222** 

#### **CHILDREN**

Competency as prerequisite to child witness testifying, **6:29** 

Custody of children, expert or opinion testimony, **7:70** 

Direct examination, use of leading questions with young children, **6:48** 

Hearsay

sexually assaultive behavior, complaint by minor of, **8:107** 

statements that are not hearsay, 8:32

Sexually assaultive behavior, complaint by minor of, **8:107** 

Special interrogatories, medical malpractice, **13:68** 

Statements that are not hearsay, 8:32

Witnesses and testimony

competency as prerequisite to child witness testifying, **6:29** 

custody of children, expert or opinion testimony, **7:70** 

direct examination, use of leading questions with young children, **6:48** 

juvenile offenses, types of crime admissible, **6:204** 

# **CITIZENSHIP**

Qualification to serve as juror, 3:14

#### CIVILACTIONS

Evidence of similar crimes, wrongs, or acts, **5:41** 

#### CIVIL CONTEMPT

Generally, 2:108

# **CLASS OR CLASSIFICATION**

Judgments, final or interlocutory judgment, **13:94** 

# CLEAR AND CONVINCING EVIDENCE

Burden of proof, 5:21

#### **CLERGYMAN**

Defined, 5:152

#### **CLERGY PRIVILEGE**

Clergyman defined, **5:152**Confidential communication defined, **5:153** 

Definitions, 5:151 et seq., 5:157 et seq.

Evidence, 5:150 et seq.

Marital status or rights defined, **5:158** Matrimonial rights or status, privileged communications

between persons and religious authorities relating to, **5:156 et seq.** 

Person defined, 5:159

Privileged communications defined, **5:160** 

Recognized religious authority defined, **5:161** 

#### **CLIENT**

Defined, 5:102

# CLIENT AND ASSOCIATES, PREPARING TESTIMONY OF

Demeanor, 1:78

Depositions, review of, 1:80

Direct examination, rehearsal of, 1:79

Exhibits, review of, 1:81

Family members of client, preparing testimony of, 1:82

Final trial preparation and motions, **1:77 et seq.** 

Rehearsal of direct examination, 1:79

CLIENT AND ASSOCIATES,	CLOSING ARGUMENT—Cont'd
PREPARING TESTIMONY OF	Preparation—Cont'd
—Cont'd	draft, <b>12:40</b>
Review	goal, <b>12:42</b>
depositions, review of, 1:80	identifying jury leaders, 12:44
exhibits, review of, 1:81	knowledge of jury, 12:43 et seq.
CLOSE OF EVIDENCE	practicing, 12:41
Directed verdict, 11:48	rapport with jury, 12:45
Motions, directed verdict, 11:48	Presentation
CLOSING ARGUMENT	generally, <b>12:51 to 12:65</b>
Generally, 2:27, 12:1 et seq.	candor, <b>12:65</b>
Candor, <b>12:65</b>	credibility, building and maintain-
Caution, note of, <b>12:89</b>	ing, <b>12:53</b>
Checklists	demeanor, mode and technique of, 12:64
contents of closing argument,	demonstrative aids and exhibits,
12:90	use of, 12:58
objecting during closing argument,	horizontal dialogue with jury,
grounds, 12:91	engage in, 12:56
Comfort zone level, structuring argu-	identify and integrate a case theme,
ment in lay terms, 12:25 et seq.	12:54
Credibility with jury, <b>12:42</b>	limits of audience, recognize,
Demeanor, mode and technique of, 12:64	12:59
Draft, preparation of, 12:40	passion and conviction, display of,
Emotion, appeal to, 12:84	12:61
Exhibits, use of exhibits from visiting	persuasive style, 12:60
scene of event, 9:51	principles of effective closing argument, 12:52
Facts and the law, psychology of	rebuttal, seriousness of, 12:62
juror decision making, 12:30	sincerity, 12:65
Factual level, structuring argument in lay terms, <b>12:25 et seq.</b>	speech, mode and technique of, <b>12:64</b>
Fairness level, structuring argument	structure the argument to
in lay terms, <b>12:27</b> Final trial preparation and motions,	maximize persuasiveness,
1:86	12:55
Goal of preparation, <b>12:42</b>	tools of argument, 12:57
Identifying jury leaders, 12:44	visual aids, 12:63
Knowledge of jury, <b>12:43 et seq.</b>	Psychology of juror decision making
Law governing, 12:81 et seq.	generally, 12:9 et seq.
Lay terms, structuring argument in,	availability heuristics, 12:14
12:25 et seq.	comfort zone level, structuring argument in lay terms, 12:25
Objections, 12:80, 12:91	et seq.
Practice, preparation, 12:41	facts and the law, 12:30
Prejudice, appeal to, 12:83	factual level, structuring argument
Preparation	in lay terms, 12:25 et seq.
generally, 12:31 et seq.	fairness level, structuring argument
credibility with jury, 12:42	in lay terms, <b>12:27</b>

#### CLOSING ARGUMENT—Cont'd

Psychology of juror decision making
—Cont'd
fundamental attribution error,

fundamental attribution error, **12:16, 12:18, 12:23** 

heuristics

generally, 12:13 et seq.

availability heuristics, 12:14

fundamental attribution error, 12:16, 12:18, 12:23

representativeness heuristics, 12:15

severity effect, 12:16, 12:17, 12:22

simulation heuristic, **12:16 to 12:19, 12:24** 

lay terms, structuring argument in, 12:25 et seq.

narratives, use of, 12:21

preexisting prototypes, 12:12

representativeness heuristics, 12:15

severity effect, 12:16, 12:17, 12:22 simulation heuristic, 12:16 to 12:19, 12:24

structuring argument in lay terms, 12:25 et seq.

Rapport with jury, 12:45

Real and demonstrative evidence, use of exhibits from visiting scene of event, **9:51** 

Rebuttal, 12:79

Remarks, proper and improper, 12:86, 12:87

Reply, 12:78

Sincerity, 12:65

Speech, mode and technique of, 12:64

Structuring argument in lay terms, 12:25 et seq.

Visual aids, 12:63

#### CODE OF EVIDENCE

Exhibits, self-authentication, **9:60**, **9:61** 

Real and demonstrative evidence, self-authentication, **9:60**, **9:61** 

# **COLLECTION OF JUDGMENT**

Movable property, 2:43

#### COMFORT ZONE LEVEL

Closing argument, structuring argument in lay terms, 12:25 et seq.

# COMMENTS OF JUDGE

Generally, 2:66 et seq.

#### COMMERCIAL ENLARGEMENTS

Exhibits, real and demonstrative evidence, **9:13** 

Real and demonstrative evidence, 9:13

#### COMMERCIAL PUBLICATIONS

Hearsay, 8:90

#### COMMON INTERESTS

Evidence of common interest between clients, exception to lawyer-client privilege, **5:119** 

# **COMMON SUBJECTS**

Final trial preparation and motions, common subjects of motions in limine. 1:58

In limine motions, 1:58

#### **COMPARATIVE FAULT**

Instructions to jury, 13:35
Special verdicts and interrogatories,
2:35

# COMPELLING ATTENDANCE OF WITNESSES AND PRODUCTION OF EVIDENCE

Appearance by witness, payment by clerk after, 1:39

Attorneys

restrictions on subpoenas, 1:35 service on attorney of record, 1:43

Common subjects of motions in limine, 1:58

Corporations, service on, 1:45

Description of facts to be proven, attachment of, 1:51

Discovery, relationship to trial subpoena of documents or evidence, **1:50** 

Expert witness fees, 1:40, 1:41

Fees for witnesses

generally, 1:38 et seq.

#### COMPELLING ATTENDANCE OF COMPELLING ATTENDANCE OF WITNESSES AND WITNESSES AND PRODUCTION OF EVIDENCE PRODUCTION OF EVIDENCE -Cont'd —Cont'd Fees for witnesses—Cont'd Final trial preparation and motions appearance by witness, payment by —Cont'd clerk after, 1:39 physicians—Cont'd expert witnesses, 1:40, 1:41 restrictions on subpoenas, 1:37 payment by clerk after appearance police department, service on, 1:44 by witness, **1:39** policy, in limine motions, 1:53 Final trial preparation and motions procedure, in limine motions, 1:55 appearance by witness, payment by purpose, in limine motions, 1:54 et clerk after, 1:39 attorneys restrictions on subpoenas, 1:34 et restrictions on subpoenas, 1:35 seq. service on attorney of record, service of process or papers 1:43 generally, 1:42 et seq. common subjects of motions in attorney of record, service on, limine, 1:58 1:43 corporations, service on, 1:45 fire department, service on, 1:44 description of facts to be proven, in limine motions, 1:56 attachment of, 1:51 mail service, 1:47 discovery, relationship to trial police department, service on, subpoena of documents or 1:44 evidence, 1:50 state officials, restrictions on expert witness fees, 1:40, 1:41 subpoenas, 1:36 fees for witnesses subpoenas generally, 1:38 et seq. generally, 1:31 et seq. appearance by witness, payment description of facts to be proven, by clerk after, 1:39 attachment of, 1:51 expert witnesses, 1:40, 1:41 discovery, relationship to, 1:50 payment by clerk after appearform of subpoena, 1:32 ance by witness, 1:39 lawyers, restrictions on fire department, service on, 1:44 subpoenas, 1:35 form of subpoena, 1:32 mechanics of obtaining hearings, in limine motions, 1:57 subpoena, 1:33 long arm statutes, **1:46**, **1:48** medical records, subpoena of in mail service, 1:47 lieu of testimony of physimechanics of obtaining subpoena, cian, 1:52 1:33 physicians medical records, subpoena of in medical records, subpoena of lieu of testimony of physician, in lieu of testimony of 1:52 physician, 1:52 payment of witness fees by clerk restrictions on subpoenas, after appearance by witness, 1:37 1:39 restrictions on subpoenas, 1:34 physicians et seq. medical records, subpoena of in state officials, restrictions on lieu of testimony of physician, 1:52 subpoenas, 1:36

COMPELLING ATTENDANCE OF WITNESSES AND PRODUCTION OF EVIDENCE —Cont'd	COMPELLING ATTENDANCE OF WITNESSES AND PRODUCTION OF EVIDENCE —Cont'd
Final trial preparation and motions —Cont'd	Payment of witness fees by clerk after appearance by witness,
subpoenas—Cont'd	1:39
trial subpoena of documents or	Physicians
evidence	medical records, subpoena of in
generally, <b>1:49 et seq.</b> description of facts to be	lieu of testimony of physician,
proven, attachment of,	restrictions on subpoenas, 1:37
1:51	Police department, service on, <b>1:44</b>
discovery, relationship to,	Policy, in limine motions, <b>1:53</b>
1:50	Procedure, in limine motions, <b>1:55</b>
medical records, subpoena of	Purpose, in limine motions, <b>1:54 et</b>
in lieu of testimony of	seq.
physician, 1:52	Restrictions on subpoenas, <b>1:34 et</b>
physicians	seq.
medical records, subpoena	Service of process or papers
of in lieu of testimony of physician, <b>1:52</b>	generally, <b>1:42 et seq.</b>
restrictions on subpoenas,	attorney of record, service on, 1:43
1:37	corporations, service on, 1:45
trial subpoena of documents or	fire department, service on, <b>1:44</b>
evidence	in limine motions, <b>1:56</b>
generally, 1:49 et seq.	long arm statutes, <b>1:46</b> , <b>1:48</b>
description of facts to be proven,	mail service, 1:47
attachment of, 1:51	police department, service on, 1:44
discovery, relationship to, 1:50	State officials, restrictions on
medical records, subpoena of in	subpoenas, 1:36
lieu of testimony of physi-	Subpoenas
cian, <b>1:52</b>	generally, 1:31 et seq.
physicians	description of facts to be proven,
medical records, subpoena of in lieu of testimony of	attachment of, 1:51
physician, 1:52	discovery, relationship to, 1:50
restrictions on subpoenas,	form of subpoena, 1:32
1:37	lawyers, restrictions on subpoenas, 1:35
restrictions on subpoenas, 1:37	mechanics of obtaining subpoena,
Fire department, service on, 1:44	1:33
Form of subpoena, 1:32	medical records, subpoena of in
Hearings, in limine motions, 1:57	lieu of testimony of physician,
Long arm statutes, 1:46, 1:48 Mail service, 1:47	1:52
	physicians
Mechanics of obtaining subpoena,  1:33  Medical records, subpoena of in liqu	medical records, subpoena of in lieu of testimony of physician, 1:52
Medical records, subpoena of in lieu of testimony of physician, 1:52	restrictions on subpoenas, 1:37

generally, 3:44

#### COMPELLING ATTENDANCE OF COMPENSATION OF JURORS WITNESSES AND —Cont'd PRODUCTION OF EVIDENCE Jury and jury trial—Cont'd -Cont'd Orleans Parish, 3:45 Subpoenas—Cont'd COMPLIANCE WITH SUBPOENA restrictions on subpoenas, 1:34 et **FAILURE** Contempt, 2:116 state officials, restrictions on subpoenas, 1:36 **COMPOSITION** trial subpoena of documents or Jury commission, composition of, evidence 3:27 et seq. generally, 1:49 et seq. **COMPUTERS** description of facts to be proven, **Exhibits** attachment of, 1:51 exhibits, computer-generated, discovery, relationship to, 1:50 9:48, 9:49 medical records, subpoena of in Real and demonstrative evidence lieu of testimony of physician, 1:52 exhibits, computer-generated, 9:48, 9:49 physicians medical records, subpoena of **CONCLUSIVENESS** in lieu of testimony of Presumptions, **5:15**, **5:17** physician, 1:52 restrictions on subpoenas, CONDUCTING 1:37 **CROSS-EXAMINATION** Trial subpoena of documents or evi-Generally, 6:141 et seq. dence Assertion of control over witness, generally, 1:49 et seq. 6:142 description of facts to be proven, Confidence projected, 6:143 attachment of, 1:51 CONDUCT OF ATTORNEY discovery, relationship to, 1:50 medical records, subpoena of in See index heading attorneys lieu of testimony of physician, CONDUCT OF JUDGE 1:52 Generally, 2:52 et seq. physicians medical records, subpoena of in CONDUCT OF JURORS lieu of testimony of physi-Generally, 2:95 et seq. cian, 1:52 Contact restrictions on subpoenas, 1:37 parties, contact with as example of restrictions on subpoenas, 1:37 misconduct, 2:98 COMPENSATION witnesses, contact with as example Burden of proof in suit for unpaid of misconduct, 2:99 wages, 5:12 Court officials affecting jury, Jurors. See index heading COMPENSAexample of misconduct, 2:97 TION OF JURORS Examples, 2:96 et seq. Workers' compensation. See index Exposure to case through media, heading workers' compensation example of misconduct, 2:101 **COMPENSATION OF JURORS** Media, exposure to case through Jury and jury trial media as example of

misconduct, 2:101

### CONDUCT OF JURORS—Cont'd

Mistrial motion, procedure for dealing with misconduct, **2:105** 

Motion for mistrial, procedure for dealing with misconduct, **2:105** 

Notetaking as example of misconduct, **2:100** 

Objection, procedure for dealing with misconduct, 2:104

Parties, contact with parties as example of misconduct, **2:98** 

Procedure for dealing with misconduct, 2:103 et seq.

Witnesses, contact with witnesses as example of misconduct, **2:99** 

# CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATION

Defined, 5:131, 5:132, 5:148, 5:153

Privileges. See index heading PRIVILEGES

#### CONFLICT OF JUDGMENT

Assigned reasons, 13:99

# CONFORMITY

Judgments, amendment of judgment for conformity, 13:118

#### **CONFUSION**

Evidence, exclusion of relevant, **5:45**, **5:46** 

# CONFUSION OF ISSUES

Evidence, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:48** 

# CONSENT OR APPROVAL

Motions, amendment of pleadings to conform with evidence, **11:58** 

New trial

nullity of judgment, action on, 14:76

remittitur or additur as alternative, **14:23** 

Trial by consent, 3:4

Who may serve as juror, 3:22

Witnesses and testimony

direct examination, permission to approach witness, **6:61** 

judge, consent of all parties required for calling and inter-

# CONSENT OR APPROVAL—Cont'd

Witnesses and testimony—Cont'd rogation of witness by, **6:12** 

#### **CONSISTENCY**

Hearsay, inconsistent statements, **8:17** 

#### **CONSPIRACY**

Hearsay, statements of coconspirator that are not, **8:27** 

### CONSTRUCTIVE CONTEMPT

Generally, 2:111, 2:129 et seq.

#### **CONTACT**

Juror conduct

parties, contact with as example of misconduct, **2:98** 

witnesses, contact with as example of misconduct, 2:99

Parties, contact with parties as example of juror misconduct, 2:98

Witnesses, contact with witnesses as example of juror misconduct, 2:99

### CONTEMPLATION

Hearsay, existing mental, emotional, or physical condition, **8:48** 

# **CONTEMPT**

Generally, 2:106 et seq.

Abuse of process, act constituting contempt, **2:123** 

Acts constituting contempt, **2:112 et** seq.

Attorneys

detention of attorney as act constituting contempt, **2:123** 

punishment for contempt by, 2:141

Breach of peace or decorum, acts constituting contempt, 2:115

Civil contempt, 2:108

Compliance with subpoena failure, acts constituting contempt, 2:116

Constructive contempt, 2:111, 2:129 et seq.

Content, constructive contempt, 2:132

CONTEMPT—Cont'd	CONTEMPT—Cont'd
Court order, summary contempt,	Review of conviction, 2:142
2:128	Service, constructive contempt, 2:133
Criminal contempt, 2:109	Show cause rule, constructive
Decorum, breach of peace or deco-	contempt, 2:130 et seq.
rum as acts constituting	Sua sponte motion, constructive
contempt, 2:115	contempt, 2:131
Defense of summary contempt, 2:127	Subpoenas, failure to comply with
Defined, <b>2:106</b>	
	subpoena as act constituting contempt, 2:116
Detention of witness, party, or	
attorney as act constituting	Summary contempt, 2:125 et seq.
contempt, 2:123	Types of, <b>2:107 et seq.</b>
Direct contempt, 2:110	Witnesses, detention of witness,
Disobedience of court order as act	party, or attorney as act
constituting contempt, 2:118 to	constituting contempt, 2:123
2:120	CONTINUANCES
Fine, <b>2:139</b>	Agreement, effect of, 1:27
Hearings, constructive contempt,	
2:134, 2:135	Current policies, 1:21
Imprisonment, 2:140	Diligence requirement, 1:24
Insolvent behavior, acts constituting	Discretionary grounds, 1:26
contempt, 2:114	Entitlement to, examples, 1:29
Jurisdiction, removal of person or	Final trial preparation and motions
property from court's jurisdic-	generally, 1:21 et seq.
tion as act constituting	agreement, effect of, 1:27
contempt, <b>2:121</b>	current policies, 1:21
Misbehavior in presence of court,	diligence requirement, 1:24
acts constituting contempt,	discretionary grounds, 1:26
2:113	entitlement to, examples, 1:29
Mitigation of summary contempt,	form, <b>1:91</b>
2:127	grounds for, <b>1:22 et seq.</b>
Oath or affirmation, failure to be	material witness, 1:25
sworn or to testify as act	motions, 1:28, 1:30
constituting contempt, 2:117	
Oral hearing request, constructive	peremptory grounds for, 1:23 to 1:25
contempt, 2:134	
Orders	trial of motion, 1:30
constructive contempt, 2:136	Grounds for, 1:22 et seq.
disobedience of court order as act	Material witness, 1:25
constituting contempt, 2:118	Motions, 1:28, 1:30
to 2:120	Peremptory grounds for, 1:23 to 1:25
summary contempt, 2:128	Trial of motion, 1:30
Parties, detention of witness, party, or	CONTRADVIECAL AUTHORITY
attorney as act constituting	CONTRARY LEGAL AUTHORITY
contempt, 2:123	Attorney's failure to disclose, 2:84
Procedure, 2:124 et seq.	CONVERSION
Punishment, 2:138 et seq.	
Removal of person or property from	Jury interrogatories, 13:148
jurisdiction of court, act	CONVICTIONS
constituting contempt. 2:121	Exclusion of. <b>6:210 to 6:212</b>

#### CONVICTIONS—Cont'd

Hearsay, prior convictions, **8:95 et seq.** 

Impeaching and rehabilitating witness, **6:199**, **6:200**, **6:207** et seq. Method of proving, **6:207** 

#### **COPIES**

**Exhibits** 

photographic reproductions, 9:17
self-authentication, 9:63
stands for holding copy, 9:7
Jurors, copy for, 9:12
Photographic reproductions, 9:17
Real and demonstrative evidence
jurors, copy for, 9:12
photographic reproductions, 9:17
self-authentication, 9:63
stands for holding copy, 9:7
Self-authentication, 9:63
Stands for holding copy, 9:7

#### **CORPORATIONS**

Final trial preparation and motions, service of process or papers, 1:45

# CORROBORATION

Competency as prerequisite to testifying, corroborating evidence needed, **6:27** 

Cross-examination, eliciting favorable testimony corroborating client's case, **6:154** 

#### COSTS OF ACTIONS

Generally, **13:119 to 13:139**Amount, determining, generally, **13:119** 

Application, 13:123
Attorney's fees, 13:127 et seq.
Calculation of rates of interest on

judgments, **13:139** Copy costs, **13:135** 

Delictual obligations, interest on judgments, 13:138

Discretion, **13:120 to 13:122, 13:134** Evidence, generally, **13:130** 

Exhibits, cost of real and demonstrative evidence, **9:6** 

Expert witness fees, 13:132 et seq.

#### COSTS OF ACTIONS—Cont'd

Final trial preparation and motions, cost bond prerequisite to placing case on trial docket, 1:4 et seq. Interest on judgments, 13:137 et seq. Jury bond and cost deposits, 3:6 et seq.

Limitations, reasonable attorney's fees, **13:128** 

Offer of judgment, generally, 13:136
Real and demonstrative evidence, 9:6
Reasonableness, attorney's fees,
13:128, 13:129

Sufficiency of evidence, **13:125** Tax of costs

opposition to, memorandum, 13:168

support of, memorandum, **13:167** Type of costs recoverable, **13:126** 

# **COUNTERCLAIMS**

Dismissal motion after presentation of evidence, 11:28 Motions, dismissal motion after presentation of evidence, 11:28

# COUNTERING A PROFFER

Generally, 2:19

# COURT OFFICIALS AFFECTING JURY

Example of misconduct, 2:97

# **COURTROOM CONTROL**

Conduct of judge in maintaining, **2:60** 

## **COURT RULES**

Judicial notice, publication of court rules, **10:30** 

# CREATIVE OR ARTISTIC EXPRESSION

Exclusion of relevant evidence, admissibility of evidence, **5:54** 

# **CREDIBILITY**

Closing argument, credibility with jury, **12:42** 

Cross-examination of expert witness, 7:114

Directed verdict, 11:45, 13:10

#### CREDIBILITY—Cont'd

Evidence, exclusion of relevant, 5:52 Expert or opinion testimony, 7:18, 7:114 et seq.

Judge's conduct, 2:69, 2:70

# **CRIMINAL MATTERS**

Attorney's failure to disclose fact, criminal act of client, **2:83** 

Contempt, 2:109

Details not admissible, 6:201

Dishonesty, types of crime admissible, **6:203** 

Evidence of conviction, **6:199**, **6:200**, **6:207** et seq.

Exclusion of relevant evidence of crimes committed, **5:53 et seq.** 

Impeaching and rehabilitating witness

details not admissible, **6:201** 

dishonesty, types of crime admissible, **6:203** 

evidence of conviction, **6:199**, **6:200**, **6:207** et seq.

juvenile offenses, types of crime admissible, **6:204** 

types of crime admissible, **6:202 et seq.** 

Juvenile offenses, types of crime admissible, **6:204** 

Lawyer-client privilege, exception to, 5:115

Types of crime admissible, **6:202 et seq.** 

# CROSS-CLAIMS

Dismissal motion after presentation of evidence, 11:28

Motions, dismissal motion after presentation of evidence, **11:28** 

#### CROSS-EXAMINATION

Generally, 6:124 et seq.

Admissions, eliciting favorable testimony, **6:156** 

Advance knowledge of answer, formulation of questions, **6:147** 

Adverse or hostile witness, **6:139** 

Answer to questions by witness, **6:149 et seq.** 

#### CROSS-EXAMINATION—Cont'd

Assertion of control over witness, conducting cross-examination, **6:142** 

Brevity, formulation of questions, **6:145** 

Conducting cross-examination generally, **6:141 et seq.** assertion of control over witness,

6:142 confidence projected, 6:143

Conduct of witness inconsistent with testimony, attack on as method of discrediting unfavorable

testimony, 6:158 et seq.

Confidence projected, conducting cross-examination, **6:143** 

Corroborating client's case, eliciting favorable testimony, **6:154** 

Credibility of witnesses, 6:140

Direct examination, refreshing recollection of forgetful or hostile witness, **6:76** 

Discovery conducted in cross-examination, **6:129** et seq.

Discrediting unfavorable testimony, **6:157 et seq.** 

Eliciting favorable testimony, **6:152** et seq.

Evidence, exclusion of extrinsic evidence, **6:136** 

Exclusion of extrinsic evidence, **6:136** 

**Exhibits** 

eliciting favorable testimony, **6:155** 

formulation of questions, exhibits used, **6:148** 

Extrinsic evidence excluded, **6:136** 

Final trial preparation and motions generally, **1:83** 

Forgetful or hostile witness, **6:76**, **6:139** 

Formulation of leading questions, **6:144 et seq.** 

Hostile or adverse witness, **6:139** Impeaching and rehabilitating witness

character witness, attacking credibility by character evidence, 6:198

#### CROSS-EXAMINATION—Cont'd

Impeaching and rehabilitating witness—Cont'd

checklist, **6:224**, **6:225** 

scope of impeachment, 6:134

Judge, request to direct witness to answer questions, **6:151** 

Leading questions, **6:144 et seq.** 

Limited cross-examination, 6:139

Methods of discrediting unfavorable testimony, **6:158 et seq.** 

Objectives, 6:133 et seq.

Outline of cross-examination, 6:130

Perception of witness attacked, methods of discrediting unfavorable testimony, **6:159 et seq.** 

Practicing cross-examination, **6:131** 

Prejudicial effect, probative value versus, **6:135** 

Probative value versus prejudicial effect, **6:135** 

Purpose, 6:133 et seq.

Recross-examination, 6:166 et seq.

Religious beliefs, 6:137

Re-opened cases, 6:127

Repeating favorable parts of direct testimony, **6:153** 

Sanction nonresponsive answers, **6:150** 

Scope of cross-examination, **6:138 et seq.** 

### **CRUELTY**

Evidence of similar crimes, wrongs, or acts in cruelty against juveniles, **5:43** 

# **CUMULATIVE EVIDENCE**

Exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:50

# **CURRENT POLICIES**

Final trial preparation and motions, continuances, 1:21

### **CUSTODY AND CUSTODIANS**

Expert or opinion testimony, custody of children, **7:70** 

Hearsay, records of regularly conducted business activity, 8:62

#### **DAMAGES**

Expert or opinion testimony, 7:13, 7:17, 7:40

Instructions to jury, **13:49**, **13:50**, **13:164** 

Judgment notwithstanding verdict, 14:94, 14:95

New trial, damages issue as separable, **14:23** 

Relevancy, 5:38

# **DAUBERT MOTION**

Final trial preparation, 1:91, 1:92

#### DAUBERT STANDARD

Generally, 7:43 et seq.

### **DAY-IN-LIFE FILM**

Exhibits, real and demonstrative evidence. **9:34** 

Real and demonstrative evidence, 9:34

# **DEADLOCKED JURY**

Generally, 13:83

Mistrial, motion for, 11:73

#### **DEAD MAN'S STATUTE**

Competency as prerequisite to testifying, **6:25 et seq.** 

#### **DEAFNESS**

Jury and jury trial, qualification to serve as juror, **3:18**, **3:19** 

#### **DEATH**

Hearsay

impending death, statement under belief of, 8:101

wrongful death action, statements that are not hearsay, **8:31** 

Lawyer-client privilege exception, deceased client claim, **5:116** 

Wrongful death action. See index heading wrongful DEATH ACTION

#### **DECORUM**

Attorney, conduct of, 2:77

Contempt, breach of peace or decorum as acts constituting, 2:115

#### **DEFENSE**

Burden of proof of all essential elements of, **5:9** 

# DEFENSE OF SUMMARY CONTEMPT

Generally, 2:127

# **DEFINITIONS OR DISTINCTIONS**

Ancient documents, 8:89

Clergyman, 5:152

Clergy privilege, 5:151 et seq., 5:157 et seq.

Client, 5:102

Confidential communication, 5:131, 5:132, 5:148, 5:153

Contempt, 2:106

Demonstrative evidence, 9:1

Duplicate, 9:71

Evidence, 5:1

Health care provider, 5:126

Health condition, 5:125

Hearsay, 8:4 et seq.

Judgment, 13:92

Judgments, difference between final and interlocutory, 13:93, 13:94

Judicial notice, 10:1

Lawver. 5:103

Lawyer-client privilege, 5:101 et seq.

Marital status or rights, **5:158** 

News media, 5:145

Original, 9:70

Party and witness, distinction between, **6:186** 

Past recollection recorded and refreshing recollection, distinction between, **6:81** 

Patient, 5:124

Patient and health care provider privilege, **5:123 et seq.** 

Person, 5:159

Photographs, 9:69

Physician, **5:127** 

Privileged communications, 5:160

Psychotherapist, 5:128

Recognized religious authority, 5:161

Recordings, 9:69

Reporter, 5:144

Reporter's privilege, 5:143 et seq.

# **DEFINITIONS OR DISTINCTIONS**

—Cont'd

Representative of a patient, **5:129**Representative of the client, **5:104**Representative of the lawyer, **5:105**Writings, **9:69** 

# **DELAY**

Exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:50

# **DELIBERATION AND JUDGMENT**

Generally, 2:31 et seq.

#### **DEMAND**

Jury trial prior to trial, demand for, 3:3

#### **DEMEANOR**

Closing argument, mode and technique of demeanor, **12:64**Final trial preparation and motions,

preparing testimony of client and associates, 1:78

#### **DEMONSTRATIVE AIDS**

Final trial preparation and motions, **1:67** 

# **DEMONSTRATIVE EVIDENCE**

Generally, 9:1 et seq.

For detailed treatment see index heading REAL AND DEMONSTRATIVE EVIDENCE

# **DEPOSITIONS**

Generally, 6:93 et seq.

Admissions, 6:114 et seq.

Answers to interrogatories, **6:113** 

Conclusive, judicial admissions as, **6:117** 

Court's authority to admit expert deposition, **6:106** 

Editing deposition for trial, 6:108

Evidence admissible, 6:94

Expert, deposition of, **6:103 et seq.** 

Expert deposition, 6:103 et seq.

Final trial preparation and motions

generally, 1:60

preparing testimony of client and associates, review of depositions, **1:80** 

Interrogatories, answers to, 6:113

DESCRIPTION OR

form, 11:83

jury cases, **11:42** 

time of motion, 11:46

verdict, 14:92

waiver, 11:49, 11:50

Time of motion, 11:46

vacation of judgment of directed

#### IDENTIFICATION—Cont'd Judicial admissions, **6:115**, **6:117**, Relevant evidence, exclusion of, 5:61 6:118 Judicial confessions, 6:120 to 6:123 DETENTION OF WITNESS, Notice to use expert deposition, PARTY, OR ATTORNEY 6:104 Contempt, **2:123** Objection to expert deposition, 6:105 Pending actions, admissions used in, **DIAGRAMS** 6:119 Exhibits, real and demonstrative evi-Procedure dence, 9:40 et seq. reading deposition into record, Real and demonstrative evidence, procedure for, 6:107, 6:108 9:40 et seq. video tape deposition, procedure **DILIGENCE** for using, **6:109** Final trial preparation and motions, Reading deposition into record, procontinuances, 1:24 cedure for, **6:107**, **6:108** Rebutting deposition testimony, tacti-DIRECT CONTEMPT cal considerations in using depo-Generally, **2:110** sitions, 6:112 Record, procedure for reading depo-**DIRECTED VERDICT** sition into, 6:107, 6:108 Generally, 13:8 et seq. Appellate review, 11:56 Specific uses, 6:102 Character of evidence, 13:9 Tactical considerations in using depo-Close of evidence, 11:48 sitions, **6:110 et seq.** Credibility of witnesses, 11:45, 13:10 Video tape deposition, procedure for using, 6:109 Form of motion, 11:83 Withdrawal of judicial admissions, Involuntary dismissals, 13:11, 13:12 6:118 Jury and jury trial Witnesses. See index heading witgenerally, 13:8 et seq. NESSES AND TESTIMONY character of evidence, 13:9 credibility of witnesses, 11:45, **DEPOSITS** 13:10 Final trial preparation and motions, involuntary dismissals, 13:11, deposit or cost bond prerequisite 13:12 to placing case on trial docket, weight of evidence, 13:9 1:4 et seq. Jury cases, 11:42 Jury and jury trial, jury bond and cost Motions deposits, 3:6 et seq. generally, 11:41 et seq. **DESCRIPTION OR** appellate review, 11:56 **IDENTIFICATION** close of evidence, 11:48 Closing argument, identifying jury credibility, evaluation of, 11:45 leaders, 12:44

5:121

Final trial preparation and motions.

facts to be proven, 1:51

Lawyer-client privilege exception,

attachment of description of

Hearsay, statements that are not, 8:20

identity of client disclosed,

DEPOSITIONS—Cont'd

#### DIRECTED VERDICT—Cont'd

Vacation of judgment of directed verdict, 14:92
Waiver, 11:49, 11:50
Weight of evidence, 13:9

# DIRECT EXAMINATION

Generally, 6:40 et seq.

Address, preliminary questions, **6:53** Admission, recordation of past recollection, **6:91** 

Admission of exhibit, foundation for, **6:63** 

Adverse party, use of leading questions, **6:44** 

Age, preliminary questions, **6:53**Answer, ensuring that questioned answered, **6:59** 

Anticipation of objections before trial, **6:67** 

Avoiding improper reaction, dealing with objections, **6:66** 

Basis for objection requested, dealing with objections, **6:69** 

Bench conference requested, dealing with objections, **6:68** 

Checklist

conducting the direct examination, **6:221** 

redirect examination, 6:226

Children, use of leading questions with young children, **6:48** 

Competency of witness, preliminary questions, **6:55** 

Copies of exhibits, distribution of, **6:62** 

Cross-examination, refreshing recollection of forgetful or hostile witness, **6:76** 

Dealing with objections, 6:65 et seq.

Development of testimony, use of leading questions for, **6:49** 

Direct examination, foundation for admission of exhibit, **6:63** 

Direction of witness, recordation of past recollection, **6:85** 

Disclosure of statements to opposing counsel, recordation of past recollection, **6:89** 

#### DIRECT EXAMINATION—Cont'd

Distinction between past recollection recorded and refreshing recollection, **6:81** 

Distribution of copies of exhibits, **6:62** 

Evidence, offer of exhibit into, **6:64** Exhibits

generally, **6:60 et seq.** 

admission of exhibit, foundation for, **6:63** 

copies of exhibits, distribution of, **6:62** 

distribution of copies of exhibits, **6:62** 

evidence, offer of exhibit into, **6:64** 

forgetful or hostile witness, reading document to jury at time accepted as exhibit, **6:92** 

foundation for admission of exhibit, **6:63** 

offer of exhibit into evidence, **6:64** permission to approach witness, **6:61** 

Expert witness

generally, 7:101 et seq.

leading questions, use of, **6:47** 

Expert witnesses

leading questions, use of, **6:47** 

Failure to produce memory refreshing document, **6:77** 

Final trial preparation and motions, preparing testimony of client and associates, 1:79

Forgetful or hostile witness

generally, 6:71 et seq.

admission, recordation of past recollection, **6:91** 

cross-examination, refreshing recollection, **6:76** 

direction of witness, recordation of past recollection, **6:85** 

disclosure of statements to opposing counsel, **6:89** 

distinction between past recollection recorded and refreshing recollection, **6:81** 

ing with objections, 6:68

#### DIRECT EXAMINATION—Cont'd DIRECT EXAMINATION—Cont'd Forgetful or hostile witness-Cont'd Forgetful or hostile witness-Cont'd exhibits, reading document to jury refreshing recollection—Cont'd at time accepted as, **6:92** failure to produce memory refreshing document, 6:77 failure to produce memory refreshing document improper use of document, refreshing recollection, 6:77 recording or object, 6:78 inspection, 6:75 hearsay rule exception, 6:82 identification of writing by witproduction of writing used before writing, **6:73** ness, 6:90 writings or written matter, 6:73, improper use of document, recording or object 6:74 refreshing recollection, **6:78** relevance, recordation of past recollection, 6:88 inspection, refreshing recollection, 6:75 requirements for use, recordation of past recollection, 6:83 knowledge of witness, 6:86 time when fact occurred, prior leading questions, use of, 6:45 writing or record made at, production of writing used before 6:84 testifying, 6:73 writings or written matter reading document to jury, 6:92 refreshing recollection, 6:73, recordation of past recollection 6:74 generally, 6:80 et seq. Foundation for admission of exhibit, admission, 6:91 6:63 checklist, 6:223 Hearsay rule exception, recordation direction of witness, 6:85 of past recollection, 6:82 disclosure of statements to Identification of writing by witness, opposing counsel, 6:89 recordation of past recollection, distinction between past recol-6:90 lection recorded and Improper use of document, recording refreshing recollection, or object, 6:78 6:81 exhibits, reading document to Inspection, refreshing recollection, 6:75 jury at time accepted as, 6:92 Knowledge of witness, recordation of past recollection, 6:86 hearsay rule exception, **6:82** identification of writing by wit-Leading questions, use of, 6:42 et ness, **6:90** knowledge of witness, 6:86 Name, preliminary questions, 6:53 reading document to jury, 6:92 Oath or affirmation, 6:51 relevance, **6:88** Objections requirements for use, **6:83** anticipation of objections before time when fact occurred, prior trial, 6:67 writing or record made at, avoiding improper reaction, deal-6:84 ing with objections, 6:66 refreshing recollection basis for objection requested, dealgenerally, 6:71 et seq. ing with objections, 6:69 checklist, 6:222 bench conference requested, deal-

cross-examination, 6:76

DIRECT EXAMINATION—Cont'd	DIRECT EXAMINATION—Cont'd
Objections—Cont'd	Recordation of past recollection
dealing with objections, 6:65 et	—Cont'd
seq.	forgetful or hostile witness
parol evidence objection waived,	—Cont'd
competency as prerequisite to	hearsay rule exception, 6:82
testifying, <b>6:28</b> preparation of witness for objec-	identification of writing by witness, <b>6:90</b>
tions, dealing with objections,	knowledge of witness, 6:86
6:70	reading document to jury, <b>6:92</b>
Offer of exhibit into evidence, <b>6:64</b>	relevance, <b>6:88</b>
Parol evidence objection waived,	requirements for use, <b>6:83</b>
competency as prerequisite to	time when fact occurred, prior
testifying, 6:28	writing or record made at,
Permission to approach witness, <b>6:61</b>	6:84
Preliminary questions, <b>6:52 et seq.</b>	hearsay rule exception, 6:82
Preparing witness	identification of writing by wit-
generally, <b>6:40</b>	ness, <b>6:90</b>
objections, preparation of witness for, <b>6:70</b>	knowledge of witness, 6:86
Production of writing used before	reading document to jury, <b>6:92</b>
testifying, forgetful or hostile	relevance, <b>6:88</b>
witness, <b>6:73</b>	requirements for use, <b>6:83</b>
Purpose and objectives, <b>6:41</b>	time when fact occurred, prior
Reading document to jury, recorda-	writing or record made at,
tion of past recollection, <b>6:92</b>	6:84
Recordation of past recollection	Redirect examination, checklist,
admission, <b>6:91</b>	6:226
checklist, 6:223	Refreshing recollection
direction of witness, 6:85	generally, 6:71 et seq.
disclosure of statements to oppos-	checklist, 6:222
ing counsel, 6:89	cross-examination, 6:76
distinction between past recollec-	failure to produce memory refresh-
tion recorded and refreshing	ing document, 6:77
recollection, <b>6:81</b>	improper use of document, record-
exhibits, reading document to jury	ing or object, 6:78
at time accepted as, <b>6:92</b>	inspection, <b>6:75</b>
forgetful or hostile witness	production of writing used before
generally, <b>6:80 et seq.</b>	writing, <b>6:73</b>
admission, <b>6:91</b>	writings or written matter, 6:73,
direction of witness, <b>6:85</b>	6:74
disclosure of statements to	Relevancy
opposing counsel, <b>6:89</b> distinction between past recol-	preliminary questions, relevancy of
lection recorded and	testimony, 6:54
refreshing recollection,	recordation of past recollection,
6:81	forgetful or hostile witness,
exhibits, reading document to	6:88
jury at time accepted as, <b>6:92</b>	Response of witness, subject matter testimony, <b>6:58</b>

#### DIRECT EXAMINATION—Cont'd

Simple questions, subject matter testimony, **6:57** 

Subject matter testimony

generally, 6:56 et seq.

answer, ensuring that questioned answered, **6:59** 

response of witness, 6:58

simple questions, 6:57

Time when fact occurred, prior writing or record made at, **6:84** 

Unresponsive witness, use of leading questions, **6:46** 

Writings or written matter, refreshing recollection, **6:73**, **6:74** 

Young children, use of leading questions, **6:48** 

#### **DISBURSEMENTS**

Jury and jury trial, disbursement of funds for jury costs, **3:10** 

#### DISCLOSURE

Conduct of attorney, disclosure failures, **2:83**, **2:84** 

Witnesses and testimony

direct examination of forgetful or hostile witness, disclosure of statements to opposing counsel, **6:89** 

impeaching and rehabilitating witness, disclosure of prior inconsistent statements, **6:189** 

# DISCOVERY

Final trial preparation and motions, relationship to trial subpoena of documents or evidence, **1:50** 

New trial, discovery of new evidence, **14:7** et seq.

#### DISCRETION

Costs of action, 13:120 to 13:125

Exhibits, discretion of judge, general rules governing admission of demonstrative evidence, **9:18** 

Final trial preparation and motions, continuances, **1:26** 

Judicial notice, 10:7

#### DISCRETION—Cont'd

Jurors, discretion of court to disqualify, who may serve as juror, **3:21** 

New trial, discretionary grounds, 14:15 et seq.

Nullity of judgment, action of, **14:68**Real and demonstrative evidence,
discretion of judge, **9:18** 

#### **DISMISSAL**

Generally, 11:11 et seq.

Appearance failure, 11:12

Appellate review, 11:40

Counterclaims, motion after presentation of evidence, 11:28

Cross-claims, motion after presentation of evidence, **11:28** 

Directed verdict, **13:11**, **13:12** 

Final trial preparation and motions appearance failure, dismissal for, 1:11

prosecutorial failure, dismissal for, 1:12 to 1:18

Motions

generally, 11:11 et seq.

appearance failure, 11:12

appellate review, 11:40

counterclaims, motion after presentation of evidence, 11:28

cross-claims, motion after presentation of evidence, 11:28

multiple parties, motion after presentation of evidence, 11:24

partial, 11:85

prejudice, dismissal with or without, 11:13, 11:86

presentation of evidence, motion after, **11:21 et seq.** 

prior to presentation of evidence, 11:14 et seq.

sua sponte dismissal, motion after presentation of evidence, 11:29

third party claims, motion after presentation of evidence, 11:28

time, motion after presentation of evidence, 11:30 voluntary, 11:84

DISMISSAL—Cont'd	DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE
Motions—Cont'd	—Cont'd
waiver of right, motion after pre-	Definitions
sentation of evidence, 11:25	duplicate, 9:71
want of prosecution, form of	original, <b>9:70</b>
motion to dismiss for, <b>1:97</b>	photographs, 9:69
Multiple parties, motion after presen-	recordings, 9:69
tation of evidence, 11:24	writings, 9:69
Partial, motion for, 11:85	Duplicates, 9:71 et seq.
Prejudice, dismissal with or without,	Emails, texts and, 9:66
11:13, 11:86	Exhibits
Presentation of evidence, motion	generally, 9:52 et seq.
after, <b>11:21 et seq.</b> Prior to presentation of evidence,	admissibility, 9:52
11:14 et seq.	authentication, 9:55 et seq.
Standard for granting, 11:23	blood alcohol concentration test
Sua sponte dismissal, motion after	results, <b>9:78</b>
presentation of evidence, 11:29	business records, <b>9:75</b> , <b>9:84</b>
Third party claims, motion after pre-	certified documents, self-
sentation of evidence, 11:28	authentication, 9:64
Time, motion after presentation of	Code of Evidence, self-authentica-
evidence, 11:30	tion, <b>9:60</b> , <b>9:61</b>
Voluntary, motion and order for,	copies, self-authentication, <b>9:63</b>
11:84	definitions
Waiver of right, motion after presen-	duplicate, 9:71
tation of evidence, 11:25	original, 9:70
DISOBEDIENCE OF COURT	photographs, 9:69
ORDER	recordings, 9:69
	writings, 9:69
Contempt, 2:118 to 2:120	duplicates, 9:71 et seq.
DOCKETS	emails, texts and, <b>9:66</b>
Final trial preparation and motions	hearsay, 9:54
deposit or cost bond prerequisite to	hospital charts, 9:76
placing case on trial docket,	medical records, 9:76
1:4 et seq.	necessity of introduction of original, <b>9:68 et seq.</b>
placing cases on trial docket, 1:2	official records or documents, self-
	authentication, <b>9:61</b>
DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE	original defined, 9:70
Generally, 9:52 et seq.	photographs defined, <b>9:69</b>
Admissibility, 9:52	recordings defined, <b>9:69</b>
Authentication, 9:55 et seq.	records
Blood alcohol concentration test	
results, <b>9:78</b>	business records, 9:75, 9:84
Business records, <b>9:75</b> , <b>9:84</b>	definition of recordings, 9:69
Certified documents, self-authentica-	medical records, 9:76
tion, <b>9:64</b>	official records or documents,
Code of Evidence, self-authentica-	self-authentication, 9:61
tion, <b>9:60, 9:61</b>	relevance, 9:53
Copies, self-authentication, <b>9:63</b>	self-authentication, 9:59 et seq.

# DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE —Cont'd

—Cont u

Exhibits—Cont'd social media, **9:67** 

summaries, 9:80

texts and emails, 9:66

traffic tickets, 9:65

writings defined, 9:69

Hearsay, 9:54

Hospital charts, 9:76

Medical records, 9:76

Necessity of introduction of original, **9:68 et seq.** 

Official records or documents, selfauthentication, **9:61** 

Original defined, 9:70

Photographs defined, 9:69

Recordings defined, 9:69

Records

business records, **9:75**, **9:84** 

definition of recordings, 9:69

medical records, 9:76

official records or documents, selfauthentication, **9:61** 

Relevance, 9:53

Self-authentication, 9:59 et seq.

Social media, 9:67

Summaries, 9:80

Texts and emails, 9:66

Traffic tickets, 9:65

Writings defined, 9:69

# DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

Evidence of similar crimes, wrongs, or acts in domestic abuse cases, 5:43

Voir dire, **3:92** 

# DOMICIL OR RESIDENCE

Jury and jury trial, qualification to serve as juror, **3:14** 

### **DRAFTS**

Closing argument, preparation of draft, **12:40** 

# DRAWING PETIT JURY VENIRE

Generally, 3:53 et seq.

#### **DUPLICATES**

Exhibits, documentary evidence, 9:71 et seq., 9:74

Real and demonstrative evidence, documentary evidence, 9:71 et seq., 9:74

#### **DUTIES**

Attorney, conduct of, 2:77 et seq.
Judge, conduct of, 2:53
Jury and jury trial, petit jury venire,
3:38

# **EARNING CAPACITY**

Expert or opinion testimony, 7:75

#### **ELECTRONICS**

**Exhibits** 

projection, 9:16

Real and demonstrative evidence projection, **9:16** 

### **EMAILS**

Text messages and, documentary evidence, **9:66** 

#### **EMERGENCY**

Sudden emergency doctrine, instructions to jury, **13:34** 

## **EMOTIONAL CONDITION**

Hearsay, existing condition, **8:46 et seq.** 

Instructions to jury, intentional infliction of emotional distress, **13:44** 

# **EMOTIONS**

Closing argument, appeal to emotion, 12:84

# EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES

Employment-related injuries, intervention petition, **2:146** 

Hearsay, statements that are not, 8:25, 8:26

Instructions to jury, breach of contract, 13:163

Wages, burden of proof in suit for unpaid wages, **5:12** 

Workers' compensation. See index heading workers' COMPENSATION

Index-26

#### **ENLARGEMENTS**

Exhibits, real and demonstrative evidence, **9:13** 

Real and demonstrative evidence, 9.13

# **ENTRY OF JUDGMENT**

Generally, 13:91 et seq.

#### **ENVIRONMENTAL ISSUES**

Expert testimony, 7:74
Interrogatories, whistleblower actions, 13:151

## **EQUIPMENT**

Final trial preparation and motions, equipment ready and being familiar with, 1:72

#### **EVIDENCE**

Generally, 5:1 et seq.

Absence of mistake or accident, exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:62

Admissibility

generally, 5:22 et seq.

absence of mistake or accident, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:62** 

adoption as illegal, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:85** 

amounts paid in settlement, exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:75 et seq.

applicability of Louisiana Code of Evidence, **5:23** 

bench and jury trials, differences between, **5:24** 

character distinguished from habit or routine practice, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:68** 

character evidence, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:51 et seq.** 

confusion, exclusion of relevant evidence. **5:45, 5:46** 

confusion of issues, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:48** 

creative or artistic expression, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:54** 

#### EVIDENCE—Cont'd

Admissibility—Cont'd

credibility of witness, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:52** 

crimes done, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:53 et seq.** 

cumulative evidence, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:50** 

delay, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:50** 

exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:44 et seq.

general rule that relevant evidence is admissible. **5:40** 

habit, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:67 et seq.** 

hearing of jury, preliminary questions, **5:30** 

identity, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:61** 

illegal adoption, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:85** 

instructions to jury on request for limited admissibility, **5:34**, **5:35** 

insurance

liability insurance, exclusion of relevant evidence of, **5:82** 

workers' compensation benefits, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:84** 

intent, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:57** 

jury and bench trials, differences between, **5:24** 

knowledge, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:60** 

liability insurance, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:82** 

in limine motion, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:92**, **5:169** to **5:171** 

limited admissibility, **5:32 et seq.** Louisiana Code of Evidence, **5:22** 

medical expense payments, exclusion of relevant evidence of, 5:79, 5:80

methods of proving character, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:63 et seq.** 

#### EVIDENCE—Cont'd

Admissibility—Cont'd misleading jury, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:49** 

motion in limine, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:92**, **5:169** to **5:171** 

motive, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:55** 

negotiations, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:75 et seq.** 

opportunity, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:56** 

other claims or lawsuits against defendant, exclusion of, **5:170** 

payments

amounts paid in settlement, exclusion of relevant evidence of, **5:75 et seq.** 

medical expenses, exclusion of relevant evidence of payment of, **5:79**, **5:80** 

plan, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:59** 

pleas and plea discussions, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:81** 

prejudice, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:44 to 5:47** 

preliminary questions, **5:25 et seq.** preparation, exclusion of relevant

prior incidents, evidence of, **5:71**, **5:72** 

products liability actions, **5:72** real and demonstrative evidence, **9:18 et seq.** 

relevancy, 5:36 et seq.

evidence, 5:58

repeated prior claims, 5:47

reputation, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:64** 

routine practice, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:67 et seq.** 

ruling on, 2:54 to 2:56

seatbelt non-use, 5:86

settlement or settlement offers, exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:75 et seq., 5:83

#### EVIDENCE—Cont'd

Admissibility—Cont'd standard of proof in evidential determinations, preliminary questions, **5:29** 

subsequent accidents, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:169** 

subsequent remedial measures, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:73**, **5:74** 

tender, exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:83

time wasted, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:45**, **5:46** 

unfair prejudice, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:46** 

waiver of limiting instruction to jury, **5:35** 

waste of time, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:45**, **5:46** 

workers' compensation benefits, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:84** 

wrongs done, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:53 et seq.** 

Adoption as illegal, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:85** 

Adverse presumption, **13:27** 

Amounts paid in settlement, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:75 et seq.** 

Applicability of Louisiana Code of Evidence, admissibility of evidence, **5:23** 

Attorney, false evidence offered by, 2:85

Authenticity and authentication documentary evidence, **9:55 et seq.** 

general rules governing admission of demonstrative evidence, **9:20 et seq.** 

lawyer-client privilege, authenticity of document signed by attorney, **5:118** 

videotape, authentication of, **9:30**Authorized release of medical records, patient and health care provider privilege, **5:140** 

#### EVIDENCE—Cont'd EVIDENCE—Cont'd Bench and jury trials, differences Clergy privilege—Cont'd person defined, 5:159 between, 5:24 Breach of duty between lawyer and privileged communications client, exception to lawyer-client defined, 5:160 privilege, **5:117** recognized religious authority Burden of proof defined, 5:161 generally, 5:1 et seq. Client defined, 5:102 for detailed treatment see index Closing argument heading burden of proof exhibits from visiting scene of Business records, documentary evievent, use of, 9:51 dence, 9:75, 9:84 substitute for evidence, closing Cameras, real and demonstrative eviargument not, 12:88 dence. 9:7 Code of Evidence, self-authentica-Certified documents, self-authentication, 9:60, 9:61 tion, **9:64** Comment upon evidence, conduct of Character judge, 2:69, 2:70 exclusion of relevant evidence, Commercial enlargements, real and 5:51 et seq. demonstrative evidence, 9:13 habit or routine practice, character Common interest between clients, distinguished from, 5:68 exception to lawyer-client privi-Charts lege, 5:119 hospital charts, documentary evi-Computers dence, 9:76 exhibits, computer-generated, real and demonstrative evidence 9:48, 9:49 generally, 9:44 Conclusiveness of presumptions, hospital charts, documentary 5:15, 5:17 evidence, 9:76 Confidential communications Civil actions, similar crimes, wrongs defined, 5:131, 5:132, 5:148, or acts in, 5:41 5:153 Claim, burden of proof of all Privileges, below essential elements of, 5:2 Confusion, exclusion of relevant evi-Clear and convincing evidence, dence, 5:45, 5:46 burden of proof, 5:21 Confusion of issues, exclusion of Clergyman defined, 5:152 relevant evidence, 5:48 Clergy privilege Consideration for use of real and generally, 5:150 et seq. demonstrative evidence, 9:5 clergyman defined, 5:152 Conviction, evidence, **6:199**, **6:200**, confidential communication 6:207 et seq. defined, 5:153 Copies definitions, 5:151 et seq., 5:157 et photographic reproductions, 9:17 seq. self-authentication, 9:63 marital status or rights defined, stands for holding copy, 9:7 5:158 Corroborating evidence needed, matrimonial rights or status, competency as prerequisite to privileged communications testifying, 6:27 between persons and religious Cost of real and demonstrative eviauthorities relating to, 5:156 dence. 9:6 et seq.

EVIDENCE—Cont'd	EVIDENCE—Cont'd
Creative or artistic expression, exclu-	Definitions—Cont'd
sion of relevant evidence, <b>5:54</b>	recognized religious authority,
Credibility of witness, exclusion of	5:161
relevant evidence, <b>5:52</b>	recordings, 9:69
Criminal matters	reporter, <b>5:144</b>
exclusion of relevant evidence of	reporter's privilege, <b>5:143 et seq.</b>
crimes committed, <b>5:53 et</b>	representative of a patient, <b>5:129</b>
seq.	representative of the client, <b>5:104</b>
lawyer-client privilege, exception to, <b>5:115</b>	representative of the lawyer, <b>5:105</b> writings, <b>9:69</b>
Cross-examination, exclusion of extrinsic evidence, <b>6:136</b>	Delay, exclusion of relevant evidence, <b>5:50</b>
Cruelty against juveniles, <b>5:43</b>	Depositions, evidence admissible,
Cumulative evidence, exclusion of	6:94
relevant evidence, <b>5:50</b>	Diagrams, real and demonstrative
Day-in-life film, real and demonstra-	evidence, <b>9:40 et seq.</b>
tive evidence, 9:34	Direct examination, offer of exhibit
Deceased client claim, exception to	into evidence, <b>6:64</b>
lawyer-client privilege, <b>5:116</b>	Discretion of judge, general rules
Defense, burden of proof of all	governing admission of demon-
essential elements of, <b>5:9</b>	strative evidence, 9:18
Definitions	Documentary evidence
clergyman, 5:152	generally, 9:52 et seq.
clergy privilege, <b>5:151 et seq.</b> ,	admissibility, 9:52
5:157 et seq.	authentication, 9:55 et seq.
client, <b>5:102</b>	blood alcohol concentration test
confidential communication,	results, <b>9:78</b>
5:131, 5:132, 5:148, 5:153	business records, <b>9:75</b> , <b>9:84</b>
demonstrative evidence, 9:1	certified documents, self-
duplicate, 9:71	authentication, <b>9:64</b>
evidence, <b>5:1</b>	Code of Evidence, self-authentication, <b>9:60</b> , <b>9:61</b>
health care provider, <b>5:126</b>	copies, self-authentication, <b>9:63</b>
health condition, 5:125	definitions
lawyer, <b>5:103</b>	duplicate, 9:71
lawyer-client privilege, 5:101 et	original, <b>9:70</b>
seq.	photographs, 9:69
marital status or rights, 5:158	recordings, 9:69
news media, <b>5:145</b>	writings, 9:69
original, <b>9:70</b>	duplicates, <b>9:71 et seq.</b>
patient, <b>5:124</b>	emails, texts and, <b>9:66</b>
patient and health care provider	hearsay, 9:54
privilege, <b>5:123 et seq.</b>	hospital charts, 9:76
person, <b>5:159</b>	medical records, 9:76
photographs, 9:69	necessity of introduction of origi-
physician, 5:127	nal, 9:68 et seq.
privileged communications, 5:160	official records or documents, self-
psychotherapist, 5:128	authentication, 9:61

EVIDENCE—Cont'd	EVIDENCE—Cont'd
Documentary evidence—Cont'd	Exhibits—Cont'd
original defined, 9:70	demonstrative evidence, 9:19
photographs defined, 9:69	Extent of reporter's privilege, <b>5:146</b>
recordings defined, 9:69	Facts of consequence to action, <b>5:39</b>
records	Film, real and demonstrative evi-
business records, <b>9:75</b> , <b>9:84</b>	dence, 9:28 et seq.
definition of recordings, 9:69	Fraud, exception to lawyer-client
medical records, 9:76	privilege, <b>5:115</b>
official records or documents, self-authentication, <b>9:61</b>	General rule that relevant evidence is admissible, <b>5:40</b>
relevance, 9:53	Habit, exclusion of relevant evidence,
self-authentication, 9:59 et seq.	5:67 et seq.
social media, 9:67	Health care provider defined, 5:126
summaries, 9:80	Health condition defined, 5:125
texts and emails, <b>9:66</b>	Hearing of jury, preliminary ques-
traffic tickets, <b>9:65</b>	tions within, 5:30
writings defined, <b>9:69</b>	Hospital charts, documentary evi-
Domestic abuse cases, <b>5:43</b>	dence, <b>9:76</b>
Duplicates, documentary evidence,	Identity
9:71 et seq.	lawyer-client privilege exception,
Electronic duplicates, <b>9:74</b>	identity of client disclosed,
Electronics	5:121
projection, 9:16	relevant evidence, exclusion of,
Emails, texts and, <b>9:66</b>	5:61
Enlargements, real and demonstrative evidence, 9:13	Illegal adoption, exclusion of relevant evidence, <b>5:85</b>
Examination of exhibits by jury, general rules governing admission of demonstrative evidence, <b>9:25</b>	Importance and use of real and demonstrative evidence, 9:2 et seq.
Exceptions or exclusions admissibility of evidence, exclu-	Instructions to jury on request for limited admissibility, <b>5:34</b> , <b>5:35</b>
sion of relevant evidence,	Insurance
5:44 et seq.	liability insurance, exclusion of
diagrams, real and demonstrative	relevant evidence of, <b>5:82</b>
evidence, 9:42	workers' compensation benefits,
lawyer-client privilege, <b>5:114 et seq.</b>	exclusion of relevant evidence, <b>5:84</b>
patient and health care provider privilege, <b>5:137</b> , <b>5:138</b>	Intent, exclusion of relevant evidence, <b>5:57</b>
Exhibits	Joint holders, waiver of privilege,
computer-generated exhibits, 9:48,	5:97
9:49	Judge, conduct of
electronic duplicates, 9:74	comment upon, <b>2:69, 2:70</b>
general rules governing admission	ruling on admissibility of evidence,
of demonstrative evidence,	2:54 to 2:56
9:19, 9:21 et seq.	Judge's discretion, general rules
marked exhibits, general rules governing admission of	governing admission of demonstrative evidence, <b>9:18</b>

EVIDENCE—Cont'd	EVIDENCE—Cont'd
Judicial notice	Judicial notice, evidence of statutes,
generally, <b>10:1 et seq.</b>	regulations, or decisions, <b>10:34</b>
adjudicative facts, <b>10:2 et seq.</b>	et seq.
agencies of government, rules of,	Jury and jury trial
10:31	bench trials, differences between
court rules, publication of, <b>10:30</b>	jury and, <b>5:24</b>
defined, 10:1	burden of proof, 3:43
discretionary notice, 10:7	copy for jurors, 9:12
evidence of statutes, regulations, or	examination of exhibits by jury,
decisions, 10:34 et seq.	general rules governing
federal agencies, rules of, <b>10:31</b>	admission of demonstrative
Federal laws, <b>10:16</b>	evidence, 9:25
foreign law, <b>10:32</b>	Knowledge, exclusion of relevant evidence, <b>5:60</b>
foreign states or countries, evi-	Lawyer-client privilege
dence of statutes, regulations,	generally, <b>5:100 et seq.</b>
or decisions, 10:36	authenticity of document signed by
hearing of jury, request that court	attorney, exception to privi-
take judicial notice out of,	lege, <b>5:118</b>
10:10	breach of duty between lawyer and
instructions to jury, 10:13	client, exception to privilege,
international law, 10:33	5:117
jury and jury trial	client defined, 5:102
hearing of jury, request that	common interest between clients,
court take judicial notice out of, <b>10:10</b>	exception to privilege, <b>5:119</b>
instructions to jury, 10:13	crime, exception to privilege, 5:115
local ordinances, <b>10:18</b>	deceased client claim, exception to
Louisiana Register, rules published	privilege, <b>5:116</b>
in, <b>10:28</b>	definitions, <b>5:101 et seq.</b>
mandatory notice, <b>10:7</b>	exceptions, 5:114 et seq.
maritime law, <b>10:33</b>	fraud, exception to privilege, <b>5:115</b>
ordinances, <b>10:18</b> , <b>10:28</b>	identity of client disclosed, excep-
personal knowledge prohibited,	tion to privilege, <b>5:121</b>
10:8	lawyer defined, 5:103
proclamations, 10:27	refusal to disclose communication,
publication of court rules, <b>10:30</b>	5:112
questions of law or fact, 10:25	representative of the client defined,
state agencies, rules of, 10:31	5:104
state laws, <b>10:17</b>	representative of the lawyer defined, <b>5:105</b>
states, evidence of statutes, regula-	subpoena to lawyer seeking
tions, or decisions, 10:36	privileged information, prohi-
territories, evidence of statutes,	bition on, <b>5:113</b>
regulations, or decisions,	waiver, <b>5:110</b>
10:36	Lawyer defined, 5:103
territories, laws of, 10:17	Liability insurance, exclusion of rele-
time for requesting, 10:24	vant evidence, 5:82

#### EVIDENCE—Cont'd EVIDENCE—Cont'd In limine motion, exclusion of rele-Organization of real and demonstravant evidence, 5:92, 5:169 to tive evidence, 9:10 et seq. 5:171 Original defined, 9:70 Limited admissibility, 5:32 et seq. Patient and health care provider privi-Local rules and customs, real and lege demonstrative evidence, 9:9 generally, 5:122 et seq. authorized release of medical Louisiana Code of Evidence, 5:22 records, **5:140** Manner of waiver of privilege, 5:98 confidential communication Marital status or rights defined, 5:158 defined, 5:131, 5:132 Marking of exhibits, general rules definitions, 5:123 et seq. governing admission of demonexceptions, 5:137, 5:138 strative evidence, 9:19 health care provider defined, 5:126 Matrimonial rights or status. health condition defined, 5:125 privileged communications between persons and religious medical malpractice, 5:139 authorities relating to, 5:156 et medical records, authorized release of, 5:140 seq. Medical expense payments, exclusion patient defined, 5:124 of relevant evidence of, 5:79, physician defined, 5:127 5:80 psychotherapist defined, 5:128 Medical records records, authorized release of authorized release of, 5:140 medical records, 5:140 documentary evidence, 9:76 representative of a patient defined, 5:129 Methods of proving character, exclustriking out privileged material, sion of relevant evidence, **5:63** 5:175 et seq. waiver, 5:135, 5:136 Misleading jury, exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:49 Patient defined, 5:124 Models, real and demonstrative evi-**Payments** medical expenses, exclusion of dence, 9:47 relevant evidence of payment Motion in limine, exclusion of releof, **5:79**, **5:80** vant evidence, 5:92, 5:169 to settlement, exclusion of relevant 5:171 evidence of amounts paid in, Motive, exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:55 5:75 et seq. Personal injuries Necessity of introduction of original, burden of proof, 5:3, 13:25 documentary evidence, 9:68 et demonstration of real and demonstrative evidence, 9:38, 9:39 Negotiations, exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:75 et seq. photographs of, 9:27 video of. 9:37 News media defined, 5:145 Person defined, 5:159 Official records or documents, self-Persuasion, burden of, 5:19 to 5:21 authentication, 9:61 Photographs. See index heading Opening statement, use of exhibits PHOTOGRAPHS from visiting scene of event, 9:51 Physical layout of courtroom, real and demonstrative evidence, 9:8 Opportunity, exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:56 Physician defined, 5:127

EVIDENCE—Cont'd	EVIDENCE—Cont'd
Plans and planning	Privileges—Cont'd
exclusion of relevant evidence,	clergy privilege—Cont'd
5:59	person defined, <b>5:159</b>
exhibits, planning for use of, <b>9:8</b>	privileged communications
real and demonstrative evidence,	defined, 5:160
planning for use of, 9:8	recognized religious authority
Pleas and plea discussions, exclusion	defined, <b>5:161</b>
of relevant evidence, <b>5:81</b>	client defined, 5:102
Political vote, <b>5:162</b>	common interest between clients,
Prejudice, exclusion of relevant evidence, <b>5:44 to 5:47</b>	exception to lawyer-client privilege, 5:119
Preliminary questions, admissibility	confidential communication
of evidence, 5:25 et seq.	defined, 5:131, 5:132, 5:148,
Preparation, exclusion of relevant	5:153
evidence, 5:58	spousal privilege, 5:148
Preponderance of evidence standard,	crime, exception to lawyer-client
5:20	privilege, <b>5:115</b>
Presumptions	deceased client claim, exception to
generally, <b>5:14 to 5:18</b>	lawyer-client privilege, 5:116
impartiality of judge, 2:62	definitions
Privileged communications defined,	clergyman, 5:152
<b>5:160</b> Privileges	clergy privilege, <b>5:151 et seq.</b> , <b>5:157 et seq.</b>
generally, <b>5:93 et seq.</b>	client, <b>5:102</b>
authenticity of document signed by	confidential communication,
attorney, exception to lawyer-	5:131, 5:132, 5:148, 5:153
client privilege, <b>5:118</b>	health care provider, 5:126
authorized release of medical	health condition, 5:125
records, patient and health	lawyer, <b>5:103</b>
care provider privilege, <b>5:140</b>	marital status or rights, 5:158
breach of duty between lawyer and	news media, 5:145
client, exception to lawyer-	patient, <b>5:124</b>
client privilege, <b>5:117</b>	person, <b>5:159</b>
clergyman defined, <b>5:152</b>	physician, 5:127
clergy privilege	privileged communications,
generally, <b>5:150 et seq.</b>	5:160
clergyman defined, 5:152	psychotherapist, 5:128
confidential communication defined, <b>5:153</b>	recognized religious authority, 5:161
definitions, 5:151 et seq., 5:157	reporter, 5:144
et seq.	representative of a patient, 5:129
marital status or rights defined, 5:158	representative of the client, 5:104
matrimonial rights or status,	representative of the lawyer,
privileged communications	5:105
between persons and	exceptions
religious authorities relat-	lawyer-client privilege, 5:114 et
ing to, <b>5:156 et seq.</b>	seq.

EVIDENCE—Cont'd	EVIDENCE—Cont'd
Privileges—Cont'd	Privileges—Cont'd
exceptions—Cont'd	lawyer-client privilege—Cont'd
patient and health care provider	subpoena to lawyer seeking
privilege, <b>5:137</b> , <b>5:138</b>	privileged information,
extent of reporter's privilege,	prohibition on, <b>5:113</b>
5:146	waiver, <b>5:110</b>
federal immunity statute, <b>5:165</b> ,	lawyer defined, 5:103
5:174	manner of waiver of privilege,
fraud, exception to lawyer-client	5:98
privilege, 5:115	marital status or rights defined, 5:158
health care provider defined, <b>5:126</b>	
health condition defined, <b>5:125</b>	matrimonial rights or status, privileged communications
identity of client disclosed, excep-	between persons and religious
tion to lawyer-client privilege,	authorities relating to, <b>5:156</b>
5:121	et seq.
joint holders, waiver of privilege,	medical records, authorized release
5:97	of, <b>5:140</b>
lawyer-client privilege	news media defined, 5:145
generally, 5:100 et seq.	patient and health care provider
authenticity of document signed	privilege
by attorney, exception to	generally, 5:122 et seq.
privilege, <b>5:118</b>	authorized release of medical
breach of duty between lawyer	records, <b>5:140</b>
and client, exception to privilege, <b>5:117</b>	confidential communication
ž – <u>e</u>	defined, <b>5:131</b> , <b>5:132</b>
client defined, 5:102	definitions, <b>5:126</b>
common interest between	exceptions, <b>5:137</b> , <b>5:138</b>
clients, exception to privilege, <b>5:119</b>	health care provider defined, 5:126
crime, exception to privilege,	health condition defined, 5:125
5:115	medical malpractice, 5:139
deceased client claim, exception	medical records, authorized
to privilege, <b>5:116</b>	release of, <b>5:140</b>
definitions, <b>5:101 et seq.</b>	patient defined, <b>5:124</b>
exceptions, 5:114 et seq.	physician defined, 5:127
fraud, exception to privilege,	psychotherapist defined, 5:128
5:115	records, authorized release of
identity of client disclosed,	medical records, 5:140
exception to privilege,	representative of a patient
5:121	defined, <b>5:129</b>
lawyer defined, <b>5:103</b>	striking out privileged material,
refusal to disclose communica-	5:175
tion, 5:112	waiver, <b>5:135</b> , <b>5:136</b>
representative of the client	patient defined, 5:124
defined, 5:104	person defined, <b>5:159</b>
representative of the lawyer	physician defined, <b>5:127</b>
defined, <b>5:105</b>	political vote, <b>5:162</b>

EVIDENCE—Cont'd	EVIDENCE—Cont'd
Privileges—Cont'd	Real and demonstrative evidence
privileged communications	generally, 9:1 et seq.
defined, <b>5:160</b>	admission of demonstrative evi-
psychotherapist defined, 5:128	dence, <b>9:18 et seq.</b>
recognized religious authority	authenticity and authentication
defined, <b>5:161</b>	documentary evidence, 9:55 et
records, authorized release of	seq.
medical records, <b>5:140</b>	general rules governing admis-
reference to exercise of privilege, 5:99	sion of demonstrative evidence, <b>9:20 et seq.</b>
refusal to disclose communication, lawyer-client privilege, <b>5:112</b>	videotape, authentication of, <b>9:30</b>
reporter defined, 5:144	business records, documentary
reporter's privilege	evidence, <b>9:75</b> , <b>9:84</b>
generally, 5:142 et seq.	cameras, 9:7
definitions, <b>5:143 et seq.</b>	certified documents, self-
extent of privilege, <b>5:146</b>	authentication, 9:64
news media defined, <b>5:145</b>	charts
reporter defined, <b>5:144</b>	generally, <b>9:44</b>
representative of a patient defined, 5:129	hospital charts, documentary evidence, <b>9:76</b>
representative of the client defined,	checklist
5:104	requirements and procedure for
representative of the lawyer defined, <b>5:105</b>	admission of demonstrative evidence, <b>9:82</b>
spousal privilege	technology, using, 9:83
generally, <b>5:147 et seq.</b>	closing argument, use of exhibits
confidential communication	from visiting scene of event,
privilege, <b>5:148</b>	9:51
witnesses, spousal witness privi- lege, <b>5:149</b>	Code of Evidence, self-authentication, <b>9:60</b> , <b>9:61</b>
striking out privileged material,	commercial enlargements, 9:13
5:174, 5:175	computers
subpoena to lawyer seeking	exhibits, computer-generated,
privileged information, prohi-	9:48, 9:49
bition on, <b>5:113</b>	consideration for use of, 9:5
trade secrets, 5:163	copies
waiver	photographic reproductions,
generally, <b>5:96 et seq.</b>	9:17
lawyer-client privilege, <b>5:110</b>	self-authentication, <b>9:63</b>
patient and health care provider	stands for holding copy, 9:7
privilege, <b>5:135</b> , <b>5:136</b>	cost of, <b>9:6</b>
witnesses, spousal witness privi-	day-in-life film, 9:34
lege, <b>5:149</b>	definitions
Products liability suits, <b>5:4</b> , <b>5:72</b> ,	demonstrative evidence, 9:1
7:129, 7:130	duplicate, 9:71
Proffers of evidence, 5:167	original, 9:70
Psychotherapist defined, 5:128	photographs, 9:69

EVIDENCE—Cont'd	EVIDENCE—Cont'd
Real and demonstrative evidence	Real and demonstrative evidence
—Cont'd	—Cont'd
definitions—Cont'd	documentary evidence—Cont'd
recordings, 9:69	social media, <b>9:67</b>
writings, 9:69	summaries, 9:80
diagrams, 9:40 et seq.	texts and emails, 9:66
discretion of judge, general rules	traffic tickets, 9:65
governing admission of	writings defined, 9:69
demonstrative evidence, 9:18	duplicates, documentary evidence,
documentary evidence	9:71 et seq.
generally, 9:52 et seq.	electronics
admissibility, 9:52	projection, 9:16
authentication, 9:55 et seq.	emails, texts and, 9:66
blood alcohol concentration test	enlargements, 9:13
results, 9:78	examination of exhibits by jury,
business records, <b>9:75</b> , <b>9:84</b>	general rules governing
certified documents, self-	admission of demonstrative
authentication, 9:64	evidence, 9:25
Code of Evidence, self- authentication, <b>9:60</b> , <b>9:61</b>	exclusions, diagrams, 9:42
copies, self-authentication, <b>9:63</b>	exhibits
definitions	computer-generated exhibits,
duplicate, 9:71	9:48, 9:49
original, 9:70	general rules governing admission of demonstrative evi-
photographs, 9:69	dence, 9:19, 9:21 et seq.
recordings, 9:69	marked exhibits, general rules
writings, 9:69	governing admission of
duplicates, 9:71 et seq.	demonstrative evidence,
emails, texts and, <b>9:66</b>	9:19
hearsay, <b>9:54</b>	film, <b>9:28 et seq.</b>
hospital charts, 9:76	hearsay, documentary evidence,
medical records, 9:76	9:54
necessity of introduction of original, <b>9:68 et seq.</b>	hospital charts, documentary evidence, <b>9:76</b>
official records or documents,	importance and use of, 9:2 et seq.
self-authentication, <b>9:61</b>	judge's discretion, general rules
original defined, 9:70	governing admission of
photographs defined, <b>9:69</b>	demonstrative evidence, 9:18
recordings defined, <b>9:69</b>	jurors
records	copy for jurors, 9:12
business records, 9:75, 9:84	examination of exhibits by jury,
definition of recordings, <b>9:69</b>	general rules governing
medical records, <b>9:76</b>	admission of demonstrative
official records or documents,	evidence, 9:25
self-authentication, <b>9:61</b>	local rules and customs, 9:9
relevance, 9:53	marking of exhibits, general rules
self-authentication, <b>9:59 et seq.</b>	governing admission of demonstrative evidence, <b>9:19</b>
son-aumonication, 7.37 et seq.	demonstrative evidence, 9.19

EVIDENCE—Cont'd	EVIDENCE—Cont'd
Real and demonstrative evidence	Real and demonstrative evidence
—Cont'd	—Cont'd
medical records, documentary evi-	self-authentication, documentary
dence, <b>9:76</b>	evidence, 9:59 et seq.
models, <b>9:47</b>	social media, 9:67
necessity of introduction of origi-	stipulations of authenticity, general
nal, documentary evidence,	rules governing admission of
9:68 et seq.	demonstrative evidence, <b>9:20</b>
official records or documents, self- authentication, <b>9:61</b>	summaries
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	generally, 9:44
opening statement, use of exhibits from visiting scene of event,	documentary evidence, 9:80
9:51	surgery, video of, 9:36
organization of, <b>9:10 et seq.</b>	surveillance films, 9:35
original defined, 9:70	technology, using, 9:83
personal injuries	texts and emails, <b>9:66</b> traffic tickets, <b>9:65</b>
demonstration of, <b>9:38, 9:39</b>	tripods, <b>9:7</b>
	video, <b>9:28 et seq.</b>
photographs of, 9:27 video of, 9:37	visiting scene of event, 9:50
,	Will execution, 9:33
photographs	writings defined, 9:69
generally, <b>9:26</b> , <b>9:27</b>	Recognized religious authority
defined, 9:69	defined, 5:161
personal injuries, photographs	Recordings defined, <b>9:69</b>
of, 9:27	Records
physical layout of courtroom, 9:8	business records, <b>9:75</b> , <b>9:84</b>
planning for use of, 9:8	definition of recordings, 9:69
recordings defined, 9:69	documentary evidence
records	business records, 9:75, 9:84
business records, <b>9:75</b> , <b>9:84</b>	medical records, 9:76
definition of recordings, 9:69	official records or documents,
documentary evidence	self-authentication, 9:61
business records, <b>9:75</b> , <b>9:84</b>	exhibits, general rules governing
medical records, 9:76	admission of demonstrative
official records or documents,	evidence, 9:24
self-authentication, <b>9:61</b>	medical records, 9:76
exhibits, general rules governing admission of demonstrative	official records or documents, self-
evidence, 9:24	authentication, <b>9:61</b>
medical records, 9:76	Records, authorized release of medical records, <b>5:140</b>
official records or documents,	Reference to exercise of privilege,
self-authentication, <b>9:61</b>	5:99
relevance, documentary evidence, 9:53	Refusal to disclose communication, lawyer-client privilege, <b>5:112</b>
reproductions, photographic reproductions, <b>9:17</b>	Relevance, documentary evidence, <b>9:53</b>
scene of event, visitation of, <b>9:50</b> ,	Relevancy, 5:36 et seq.
9:51	Repeated prior claims, <b>5:47</b>

EVIDENCE—Cont'd	EVIDENCE—Cont'd
Reporter defined, 5:144	Stipulations—Cont'd
Reporter's privilege	time when made, 10:48
generally, 5:142 et seq.	Subpoena to lawyer seeking
definitions, 5:143 et seq.	privileged information, prohibi-
extent of privilege, 5:146	tion on, <b>5:113</b>
news media defined, <b>5:145</b> reporter defined, <b>5:144</b>	Subsequent accidents, exclusion of relevant evidence, <b>5:169</b>
Representative of a patient defined,	Subsequent remedial measures,
5:129	exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:73, 5:74
Representative of the client defined, 5:104	Summaries
Representative of the lawyer defined,	generally, <b>9:44</b>
5:105	documentary evidence, <b>9:80</b>
Reproductions, photographic	Surgery, video of, <b>9:36</b>
reproductions, 9:17	Surveillance films, real and demon-
Reputation, exclusion of relevant evidence, <b>5:64</b>	strative evidence, 9:35
Routine practice, exclusion of rele-	Tender, exclusion of relevant evidence, <b>5:83</b>
vant evidence, 5:67 et seq.	Texts and emails, 9:66
Scene of event, visitation of, <b>9:50</b> , <b>9:51</b>	Time wasted, exclusion of relevant evidence, <b>5:45</b> , <b>5:46</b>
Self-authentication, documentary	Trade secrets, <b>5:163</b>
evidence, 9:59 et seq.	Traffic tickets, 9:65
Settlement or settlement offers, exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:75 et seq., 5:83	Tripods, real and demonstrative evidence, <b>9:7</b>
Sexual assault cases, victim's attire, 5:42	Unfair prejudice, exclusion of relevant evidence, <b>5:46</b>
Shift in burden of proof, <b>5:13</b> Social media, <b>9:67</b>	Victim's attire in sexual assault cases, <b>5:42</b>
Social media, 9.07 Social media photographs or com-	View by jury
ments, precluding use of, 5:172	generally, 10:37 et seq.
Spoliation of evidence, 13:26	availability, <b>10:37</b>
Spousal privilege	denial of request, 10:42
generally, 5:147 et seq.	expenses, 10:43
confidential communication privi-	Visiting scene of event, real and
lege, <b>5:148</b>	demonstrative evidence, 9:50
witnesses, spousal witness privi-	Waiver
lege, 5:149	instructions to jury, waiver of
Standard of proof in evidential	limiting, 5:35
determinations, preliminary	lawyer-client privilege, 5:110
questions, <b>5:29</b>	patient and health care provider
Stipulations	privilege, <b>5:135</b> , <b>5:136</b>
generally, <b>10:44 et seq.</b>	privileges, <b>5:96 et seq.</b>
authenticity, general rules govern- ing admission of demonstra-	Waste of time, exclusion of relevant evidence, <b>5:45</b> , <b>5:46</b>
tive evidence, 9:20	Will execution, real and demonstra-
presentment, 10:51	tive evidence, 9:33

#### EVIDENCE—Cont'd

Witnesses and testimony generally, **6:1 et seq.** 

for detailed treatment see index heading witnesses and TESTIMONY

Workers' compensation benefits, exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:84

Writings defined, 9:69

Wrongs done, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:53 et seq.** 

### EVIDENCE CODE

Exhibits, self-authentication, **9:60**, **9:61** 

Real and demonstrative evidence, self-authentication, **9:60**, **9:61** 

#### **EXAMINATION OR INSPECTION**

Exhibits examined by jury, general rules governing admission of demonstrative evidence, **9:25** 

Hearsay, investigative reports, 8:55 et seq.

Real and demonstrative evidence, examination of exhibits by jury, 9:25

#### **EXCEPTIONS OR EXCLUSIONS**

Admissibility of evidence, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:44 et seq.** 

Diagrams, real and demonstrative evidence, **9:42** 

Exhibits, diagrams, 9:42

Final trial preparation and motions, answer filed before case set for trial, 1:8

Hearsay

availability of declarant, **8:99 et seq.** 

declarant's unavailability, **8:35 et seq.** 

prior convictions, 8:95

public records and reports, 8:73 et seq.

recorded recollection, exclusion from jury room, **8:58** statements that are not hearsay,

8:14

# EXCEPTIONS OR EXCLUSIONS —Cont'd

Hearsay-Cont'd

wills exception, existing mental, emotional, or physical condition, **8:50** 

In limine motions, exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:92**, **5:169** to **5:171** 

Jury and jury trial

who may serve as juror, **3:23 et seq.** 

Lawyer-client privilege, **5:114 et seq.** Patient and health care provider privilege, **5:137**, **5:138** 

Real and demonstrative evidence, diagrams, **9:42** 

Witnesses and testimony

generally, 6:13 et seq.

courtroom, exclusion from, **6:14** evidence, exclusion of, **7:98** 

expert opinion, 7:50 et seq.

lay opinion testimony, **7:21 to 7:23** sanctions for violation of sequestration order, **6:15** 

# EXCESS OR EXCESSIVENESS

New trial, remittitur or additur as alternative, **14:22** 

### **EXCITED UTTERANCES**

Generally, 8:40 to 8:45 Startling event or condition, 8:42 Time of statement, 8:43, 8:44 Type of statement, 8:40 to 8:45

# EXCLUDING WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY

Generally, 1:92, 6:229 to 6:234

# EXCLUSION OF PUBLIC AND PRESS

Generally, 2:4

### **EXCUSE**

Jury and jury trial, petit jury venire, 3:34, 3:35

### EXECUTION OF JUDICIAL MORTGAGE UNDER JUDGMENT

Generally, 2:44

EXHIBITS	EXHIBITS—Cont'd
Admission of demonstrative evi-	Diagrams, real and demonstrative
dence, 9:18 et seq.	evidence, 9:40 et seq.
Authenticity and authentication	Discretion of judge, general rules
documentary evidence, 9:55 et	governing admission of demon-
seq.	strative evidence, 9:18
general rules governing admission	Documentary evidence
of demonstrative evidence,	generally, 9:52 et seq.
9:20 et seq.	admissibility, 9:52
videotape, authentication of, <b>9:30</b>	authentication, 9:55 et seq.
Blood alcohol concentration test	best evidence, <b>9:68 to 9:81</b>
results, 9:78	blood alcohol concentration test
Business records, documentary evi-	results, <b>9:78</b>
dence, <b>9:75, 9:84</b>	business records, <b>9:75</b> , <b>9:84</b>
Cameras, real and demonstrative evidence, <b>9:7</b>	certified documents, self-
	authentication, <b>9:64</b>
Certified documents, self-authentication, <b>9:64</b>	Code of Evidence, self-authentica-
Charts	tion, 9:60, 9:61
generally, <b>9:44</b>	copies, self-authentication, <b>9:63</b>
hospital charts, documentary evi-	definitions
dence, <b>9:76</b>	duplicate, 9:71
Closing argument, use of exhibits	original, 9:70
from visiting scene of event,	photographs, <b>9:69</b> recordings, <b>9:69</b>
9:51	writings, 9:69
Code of Evidence, self-authentica-	duplicates, <b>9:71 et seq.</b>
tion, <b>9:60, 9:61</b>	emails, texts and, 9:66
Commercial enlargements, real and	hearsay, <b>9:54</b>
demonstrative evidence, 9:13	hospital charts, <b>9:76</b>
Computers	*
exhibits, computer-generated,	insurance policies, 9:81
9:48, 9:49	medical records, 9:76
Consideration for use of real and demonstrative evidence, <b>9:5</b>	necessity of introduction of original, <b>9:68 et seq.</b>
Copies	official records or documents, self
photographic reproductions, <b>9:17</b>	authentication, 9:61
self-authentication, <b>9:63</b>	original defined, 9:70
stands for holding copy, 9:7	photographs defined, 9:69
Cost of real and demonstrative evi-	recordings defined, 9:69
dence, 9:6	records
Day-in-life film, real and demonstra-	business records, <b>9:75</b> , <b>9:84</b>
tive evidence, 9:34	definition of recordings, 9:69
Definitions	medical records, 9:76
demonstrative evidence, 9:1	official records or documents,
duplicate, 9:71	self-authentication, <b>9:61</b>
original, 9:70	relevance, 9:53
photographs, <b>9:69</b>	self-authentication, <b>9:59 et seq.</b>
recordings, <b>9:69</b>	social media, <b>9:67</b>
writings, 9:69	summaries, 9:80

#### EXHIBITS—Cont'd EXHIBITS—Cont'd Documentary evidence—Cont'd Marking of exhibits, general rules governing admission of demontexts and emails, 9:66 strative evidence, 9:19 traffic tickets, 9:65 Medical records, documentary eviwritings defined, 9:69 dence, 9:76 Duplicates, documentary evidence, Models, real and demonstrative evi-9:71 et seq. dence, 9:47 Electronic duplicates, 9:74 Necessity of introduction of original, Electronics documentary evidence, 9:68 et projection, 9:16 Emails, texts and, 9:66 Official records or documents, self-Enlargements, real and demonstrative authentication, 9:61 evidence, 9:13 Opening statement, use of exhibits Examination of exhibits by jury, genfrom visiting scene of event, eral rules governing admission 9:51 of demonstrative evidence, 9:25 Organization of real and demonstra-Exclusions, diagrams, 9:42 tive evidence, 9:10 et seq. Final trial preparation and motions Original defined, 9:70 list of exhibits, physical organiza-Personal injuries tion of file, 1:69 demonstration of, 9:38, 9:39 preparing testimony of client and photographs of, 9:27 associates, review of exhibits, video of, 9:37 1:81 Photographs Hearsay, documentary evidence, 9:54 generally, 9:26, 9:27 Hospital charts, documentary evidefined, 9:69 dence, 9:76 personal injuries, photographs of, Importance and use of real and 9:27 demonstrative evidence, 9:2 et Physical layout of courtroom, real and demonstrative evidence, 9:8 Insurance policies, best evidence Planning for use of, 9:8 rule, **9:81** Real and demonstrative evidence, Judge's discretion, general rules 9:28 et seq. governing admission of demon-Real and demonstrative evidence strative evidence, 9:18 generally, 9:1 et seq. admission of demonstrative evicopy for jurors, 9:12 dence, 9:18 et seq. examination of exhibits by jury, general rules governing authenticity and authentication admission of demonstrative documentary evidence, 9:55 et evidence, 9:25 seq. Jury and jury trial general rules governing admission of demonstrative evicopy for jurors, 9:12 dence, 9:20 et seq. examination of exhibits by jury, videotape, authentication of, general rules governing 9:30 admission of demonstrative evidence, 9:25 business records, documentary evidence, 9:75, 9:84 Local rules and customs, real and

cameras, 9:7

demonstrative evidence, 9:9

EXHIBITS—Cont'd	EXHIBITS—Cont'd
Real and demonstrative evidence	Real and demonstrative evidence
—Cont'd	—Cont'd
certified documents, self-	documentary evidence—Cont'd
authentication, 9:64	Code of Evidence, self-
charts	authentication, 9:60, 9:61
generally, <b>9:44</b>	copies, self-authentication, 9:63
hospital charts, documentary	definitions
evidence, 9:76	duplicate, 9:71
closing argument, use of exhibits	original, 9:70
from visiting scene of event, 9:51	photographs, 9:69
Code of Evidence, self-authentica-	recordings, 9:69
tion, <b>9:60</b> , <b>9:61</b>	writings, <b>9:69</b>
commercial enlargements, 9:13	duplicates, 9:71 et seq.
computer-generated exhibits, <b>9:48</b> ,	emails, texts and, 9:66
9:49	hearsay, 9:54
computers	hospital charts, 9:76
exhibits, computer-generated,	medical records, 9:76
9:48, 9:49	necessity of introduction of original 0.68 at sec
consideration for use of, 9:5	inal, <b>9:68 et seq.</b> official records or documents,
copies	self-authentication, <b>9:61</b>
photographic reproductions,	original defined, 9:70
9:17	photographs defined, 9:69
self-authentication, 9:63	recordings defined, <b>9:69</b>
stands for holding copy, 9:7	records
cost of, <b>9:6</b>	business records, <b>9:75</b> , <b>9:84</b>
day-in-life film, 9:34	definition of recordings, <b>9:69</b>
definitions	medical records, 9:76
demonstrative evidence, 9:1	official records or documents,
duplicate, 9:71	self-authentication, <b>9:61</b>
original, 9:70	relevance, 9:53
photographs, 9:69	self-authentication, 9:59 et seq.
recordings, 9:69	social media, 9:67
writings, <b>9:69</b>	summaries, 9:80
diagrams, 9:40 et seq.	texts and emails, <b>9:66</b>
discretion of judge, general rules	traffic tickets, <b>9:65</b>
governing admission of	writings defined, <b>9:69</b>
demonstrative evidence, 9:18	duplicates, documentary evidence,
documentary evidence	9:71 et seq.
generally, 9:52 et seq.	electronics
admissibility, 9:52	projection, 9:16
authentication, 9:55 et seq.	emails, texts and, <b>9:66</b>
blood alcohol concentration test	enlargements, 9:13
results, <b>9:78</b>	examination of exhibits by jury,
business records, <b>9:75</b> , <b>9:84</b>	general rules governing
certified documents, self-	admission of demonstrative
authentication, 9:64	evidence, 9:25

EXHIBITS—Cont'd	EXHIBITS—Cont'd
Real and demonstrative evidence	Real and demonstrative evidence
—Cont'd	—Cont'd
exclusions, diagrams, 9:42	photographs—Cont'd
general rules governing admission	personal injuries, photographs
of demonstrative evidence,	of, <b>9:27</b>
9:19, 9:21 et seq.	physical layout of courtroom, 9:8
hearsay, documentary evidence, 9:54	planning for use of, 9:8
,	recordings defined, 9:69
hospital charts, documentary evidence, 9:76	records
importance and use of, <b>9:2 et seq.</b>	business records, <b>9:75</b> , <b>9:84</b> definition of recordings, <b>9:69</b>
judge's discretion, general rules	documentary evidence
governing admission of	business records, 9:75, 9:84
demonstrative evidence, 9:18	medical records, 9:76
jurors	official records or documents,
copy for jurors, 9:12	self-authentication, <b>9:61</b>
examination of exhibits by jury,	exhibits, general rules governing
general rules governing	admission of demonstrative
admission of demonstrative	evidence, 9:24
evidence, 9:25	medical records, 9:76
local rules and customs, 9:9	official records or documents,
marked exhibits, general rules	self-authentication, 9:61
governing admission of	relevance, documentary evidence,
demonstrative evidence, 9:19	9:53
marking of exhibits, general rules governing admission of	reproductions, photographic
demonstrative evidence, <b>9:19</b>	reproductions, 9:17
medical records, documentary evi-	scene of event, visitation of, 9:50, 9:51
dence, 9:76	self-authentication, documentary
models, <b>9:47</b>	evidence, <b>9:59 et seq.</b>
necessity of introduction of origi-	social media, 9:67
nal, documentary evidence,	stipulations of authenticity, general
9:68 et seq.	rules governing admission of
official records or documents, self-	demonstrative evidence, 9:20
authentication, 9:61	summaries
opening statement, use of exhibits	generally, 9:44
from visiting scene of event,	documentary evidence, 9:80
9:51	surgery, video of, 9:36
organization of, 9:10 et seq.	surveillance films, 9:35
original defined, 9:70	texts and emails, 9:66
personal injuries	traffic tickets, 9:65
demonstration of, 9:38, 9:39	tripods, 9:7
photographs of, 9:27	video, 9:28 et seq.
video of, <b>9:37</b>	visiting scene of event, 9:50
photographs	will execution, 9:33
generally, <b>9:26, 9:27</b>	writings defined, 9:69
defined, <b>9:69</b>	Recordings defined, 9:69

EXHIBITS—Cont'd Records	EXHIBITS—Cont'd
	Witnesses and testimony—Cont'd
business records, <b>9:75</b> , <b>9:84</b> definition of recordings, <b>9:69</b>	copies of exhibits, distribution of, <b>6:62</b>
documentary evidence	cross-examination
business records, <b>9:75</b> , <b>9:84</b>	eliciting favorable testimony, 6:155
medical records, 9:76	31-22
official records or documents, self-authentication, <b>9:61</b>	formulation of questions, exhibits used, <b>6:148</b>
exhibits, general rules governing	direct examination
admission of demonstrative	generally, <b>6:60 et seq.</b>
evidence, 9:24	admission of exhibit, foundation
medical records, 9:76	for, <b>6:63</b>
official records or documents, self-	copies of exhibits, distribution
authentication, 9:61	of, <b>6:62</b>
Records, general rules governing	distribution of copies of
admission of demonstrative evi-	exhibits, <b>6:62</b>
dence, <b>9:24</b> Relevance, documentary evidence,	evidence, offer of exhibit into, <b>6:64</b>
9:53	foundation for admission of
Reproductions, photographic	exhibit, <b>6:63</b>
reproductions, 9:17	offer of exhibit into evidence, <b>6:64</b>
Scene of event, visitation of, 9:50,	permission to approach witness,
Seal, motion to file under, <b>2:147</b>	6:61
Self-authentication, documentary	distribution of copies of exhibits,
evidence, 9:59 et seq.	6:62
Social media, 9:67	eliciting favorable testimony,
Stipulations of authenticity, general	cross-examination, 6:155
rules governing admission of demonstrative evidence, <b>9:20</b>	evidence, offer of exhibit into, <b>6:64</b>
Striking, <b>6:229</b>	exhibits used, formulation of ques-
Summaries	tions, <b>6:148</b>
generally, 9:44	foundation for admission of
documentary evidence, 9:80	exhibit, <b>6:63</b>
Surgery, video of, <b>9:36</b>	offer of exhibit into evidence, <b>6:64</b>
Surveillance films, real and demonstrative evidence, 9:35	permission to approach witness, <b>6:61</b>
Texts and emails, 9:66	reading document to jury at time
Traffic tickets, <b>9:65</b>	accepted as exhibit, recorda-
Tripods, real and demonstrative evi-	tion of past recollection, <b>6:92</b>
dence, <b>9:7</b>	striking, <b>6:229</b>
Visiting scene of event, real and	Writings defined, 9:69
demonstrative evidence, <b>9:50</b>	EXISTING CONDITION
Will execution, real and demonstrative evidence, <b>9:33</b>	Hearsay, <b>8:46 et seq.</b>
Witnesses and testimony	EX PARTE CONTACTS
admission of exhibit, foundation for, <b>6:63</b>	Judge's conduct as to avoidance of, <b>2:63</b>

## EXPERT OR OPINION EXPERT OPINION Exclusion of, in limine motions, 5:173 EXPERT OR OPINION **TESTIMONY** Generally, 7:1 et seq. Acceptance of expert's opinion, 7:108 Accident investigation, 7:60 Accident reconstruction, 7:61, 7:62 Affidavit of expert, opposing summary judgment, 7:52, 7:53 Appointment by court of expert witnesses, 7:124 Associations and affiliations of expert, checklists, 7:127 Automobile collision repair, 7:7 Automobile location, 7:11 Basis of opinion testimony, 7:84 et Business matters, 7:56 Checklists associations and affiliations of expert, 7:127 identification and education of expert witness, 7:126 lay opinion testimony, requirements and procedure for admission of, 7:125 products liability expert, 7:129, 7:130 specialty or subspecialty of expert, 7:128 Construction defects, 7:73 Court-appointed expert witnesses, 7:124 Credibility generally, 7:18, 7:114 et seq.

cross-examination of expert wit-

Cross-examination of expert witness,

ness, 7:114

Custody of children, 7:70

Damages, 7:13, 7:17, 7:40

Daubert standard, 7:43 et seq.

Demonstrations, direct examination

of expert witness, 7:110

Deposition of expert, 6:103 et seq.

7:111 et seq.

### TESTIMONY—Cont'd Direct examination of expert witness generally, 7:101 et seq. leading questions, use of, **6:47** Disclosure, basis of opinion testimony, 7:99 Earning capacity, 7:75 Education checklist, 7:126 qualification of expert by, 7:80 Environmental issues, 7:74 Exclusion evidence, exclusion of, 7:98 expert opinion, 7:50 et seq. lay opinion testimony, 7:21 to 7:23 Experience, qualification of expert by, 7:79 Experiments of expert witness, 7:96, 7:110 Expert testimony, 7:25 et seq. Final trial preparation and motions compelling attendance of witnesses and production of evidence, 1:40, 1:41 fees for witnesses, 1:40, 1:41 Financial interests, cross-examination of expert witness, 7:123 Foundation, 7:8 et seq., 7:89 et seq., 7:118 Handwriting, 7:12 Hypothetical questions, 7:100 Identification of expert witness, checklist, 7:126 Inflammatory testimony, memorandums in support of and opposing, 7:133 Intoxication, 7:20 Investigation of accident, 7:60 Junk science, 7:27 Knowledge, qualification of expert by specialized knowledge, 7:79 Learned treatises used, cross-examination of expert witness, 7:122 Legal issues, expert opinion testimony on, 7:39, 7:41 In limine motion, 7:54, 7:131, 7:132 Medical matters, 7:63 to 7:69, 7:82, 7:83

#### EXPERT OR OPINION EXPERT OR OPINION TESTIMONY—Cont'd TESTIMONY—Cont'd Testamentary capacity, 7:76 Mental health, 7:19 Models, direct examination of expert Timing of presenting expert's opinion, direct examination of witness, 7:110 Motion in limine, 7:54, 7:131, 7:132 expert witness, 7:104 Motor vehicles Training, qualification of expert by, 7:80 collision repair, 7:7 Ultimate legal issue, expert opinion speed of, 7:10 testimony on, 7:41 Necessity of market value, 7:69 Value or valuation Objectives, cross-examination of expert witness, 7:112 damages, value of property and, 7:13 Opinion testimony, 7:1 et seq. Physical appearance, 7:19 fair market value, 7:14 Prior inconsistent statements, crossreal estate, 7:58, 7:59 examination of expert witness, services, value of, 7:57 Vehicle, speed of, 7:10 Products liability, 7:71, 7:72, 7:129, Voir dire examination, 7:78 et seq. 7:130 Qualification of expert, 7:66, 7:79, EXPOSURE TO CASE THROUGH 7:80, 7:82, 7:83, 7:114 **MEDIA** Real estate, value of, 7:58, 7:59 Example of juror misconduct, 2:101 Reconstruction of accident, 7:61. EXTRINSIC EVIDENCE 7:62 Admissibility of evidence, 5:87 to Relevancy under Daubert, 7:48, 7:49 5:90 Reliability Cross-examination, extrinsic eviexpert's opinion, 7:45 to 7:47 dence excluded, 6:136 opinion testimony, basis of, 7:92 Foundation for extrinsic evidence Safety issues, 7:15 to 7:17 testimony, 6:183 et seq. Science and scientific matters Impeaching and rehabilitating wit-Daubert standard, scientific eviness dence, 7:44 generally, 6:179 et seq. junk science, 7:27 foundation for extrinsic evidence knowledge, 7:34 testimony, 6:183 et seq. Scope of cross-examination of expert witness, 7:117 prior inconsistent statements. 6:190 Services, value of, 7:57 Prior inconsistent statements, 6:190 Skill, qualification of expert by, 7:79 Specialized knowledge FACTS AND LAW checklist, 7:128 Closing argument, psychology of qualification of expert by, 7:79 juror decision making, 12:30 Speed of vehicle, 7:10 Substitute expert witness, medical FACTUAL LEVEL necessity personal injury case, Closing argument, structuring argu-7:134 ment in lay terms, 12:25 et seq. Sufficient facts or data, 7:33 FAIR AND FAIRNESS Summary judgment, affidavit of

expert, 7:52, 7:53

Technical knowledge, 7:35

Closing argument, structuring argu-

ment in lay terms, 12:27

### FALSE STATEMENTS OF MATERIAL FACTS

Attorney making, 2:82

### FAMILY OR RELATIVES

Final trial preparation and motions, preparing testimony of family members of client, **1:82** 

Intervention petition, by surviving family members, **2:145** 

#### **FEDERAL AGENCIES**

Judicial notice, rules of Federal agencies, **10:31** 

#### FEDERAL IMMUNITY STATUTE

Privileged material, motion to strike, **5:165, 5:174** 

#### FEDERAL LAWS

Judicial notice, 10:16

#### FEDERAL RULES

Hearsay, Federal rule contrast, learned treatises, **8:92** 

New trial, comparison to Fed Rule Civ Proc 60(b) motion for relief from judgment, **14:71** 

#### **FELONIES**

Jury and jury trial, who may serve as juror, **3:20** 

#### **FILM**

Exhibits, real and demonstrative evidence, **9:28 et seq.** 

Real and demonstrative evidence, 9:28 et seq.

### FINAL JUDGMENT

Difference between interlocutory and, 13:93, 13:94

Form of, **13:95**, **13:96**, **13:152**Jury Trial, **13:153** 

# FINAL TRIAL PREPARATION AND MOTIONS

Generally, 1:59 et seq.

Abandonment

exceptions to Article 561 rule of abandonment, dismissal for failure to prosecute, 1:14

# FINAL TRIAL PREPARATION AND MOTIONS—Cont'd

Abandonment—Cont'd

ex parte motion and order of dismissal for, 1:100

Admissions

examples, 1:63

form of request for admissions, 1:98

requests, 1:62

Agreement, effect on continuances, 1:27

Amount of deposit, 1:6

Answer filed before case set for trial, 1:7, 1:8

Appearance

dismissal for appearance failure, 1:11

fees for witnesses, payment by clerk after appearance by witness, 1:39

organizing witness appearances, 1:73

Assignment of cases governed by Local Rules, 1:1

Attorneys

restrictions on subpoenas, compelling attendance of witnesses and production of evidence, 1:35

service on attorney of record, **1:43** Blowups of photographs, **1:67** 

Blowups of photographs, 1:67

Bonds, deposit or cost bond prerequisite to placing case on trial docket, **1:4 et seq.** 

Checking on subpoenas, 1:74

Client and associates, preparing testimony of

generally, 1:77 et seq.

demeanor, 1:78

depositions, review of, 1:80

direct examination, rehearsal of, 1:79

exhibits, review of, 1:81

family members of client, preparing testimony of, **1:82** 

rehearsal of direct examination, 1:79

FINAL TRIAL PREPARATION AND MOTIONS—Cont'd	FINAL TRIAL PREPARATION AND MOTIONS—Cont'd
Client and associates, preparing	Compelling attendance of witnesses
testimony of—Cont'd	and production of evidence
review	—Cont'd
depositions, review of, 1:80	payment of witness fees by clerk
exhibits, review of, 1:81	after appearance by witness,
Closing argument	1:39 physicians
generally, 1:86	medical records, subpoena of in
Common subjects of motions in lim- ine, compelling attendance of witnesses and production of evi-	lieu of testimony of physician, <b>1:52</b>
dence, 1:58	restrictions on subpoenas, 1:37
Compelling attendance of witnesses	police department, service on, 1:44
and production of evidence	policy, in limine motions, 1:53
appearance by witness, payment by	procedure, in limine motions, 1:55
clerk after, 1:39	purpose, in limine motions, <b>1:54 et</b>
attorneys	seq. restrictions on subpoenas, 1:34 et
restrictions on subpoenas, 1:35	seq.
service on attorney of record,	service of process or papers
1:43	generally, 1:42 et seq.
common subjects of motions in limine, <b>1:58</b>	attorney of record, service on, 1:43
corporations, service on, 1:45	corporations, service on, 1:45
description of facts to be proven, attachment of, <b>1:51</b>	fire department, service on, <b>1:44</b> in limine motions, <b>1:56</b>
discovery, relationship to trial	long arm statutes, 1:46, 1:48
subpoena of documents or	mail service, 1:47
evidence, 1:50	police department, service on,
expert witness fees, 1:40, 1:41	1:44
fees for witnesses	state officials, restrictions on subpoenas, <b>1:36</b>
generally, 1:38 et seq.	subpoenas
appearance by witness, payment	generally, 1:31 et seq.
by clerk after, 1:39	description of facts to be proven,
expert witnesses, 1:40, 1:41	attachment of, 1:51
payment by clerk after appearance by witness, <b>1:39</b>	discovery, relationship to, 1:50
fire department, service on, 1:44	form of subpoena, 1:32
*	lawyers, restrictions on
form of subpoena, 1:32	subpoenas, 1:35
hearings, in limine motions, 1:57	mechanics of obtaining
long arm statutes, 1:46, 1:48	subpoena, 1:33
mail service, 1:47	medical records, subpoena of in
mechanics of obtaining subpoena, 1:33	lieu of testimony of physician, 1:52
medical records, subpoena of in	physicians
lieu of testimony of physician, 1:52	medical records, subpoena of in lieu of testimony of

FINAL TRIAL PREPARATION AND MOTIONS—Cont'd	FINAL TRIAL PREPARATION AND MOTIONS—Cont'd
Compelling attendance of witnesses	Continuances—Cont'd
and production of evidence	agreement, effect of, 1:27
—Cont'd	current policies, 1:21
subpoenas—Cont'd	diligence requirement, <b>1:24</b>
physicians—Cont'd	discretionary grounds, 1:26
physician, 1:52	entitlement to, examples, 1:29
restrictions on subpoenas,	form, 1:91
1:37	grounds for, 1:22 et seq.
restrictions on subpoenas, 1:34	material witness, 1:25
et seq.	
state officials, restrictions on	motions, 1:28, 1:30
subpoenas, 1:36	peremptory grounds for, 1:23 to 1:25
trial subpoena of documents or	
evidence	trial of motion, 1:30
generally, 1:49 et seq.	Corporations, service of process or papers on, <b>1:45</b>
description of facts to be	Cost bond prerequisite to placing
proven, attachment of, 1:51	case on trial docket, 1:4 et seq.
discovery, relationship to,	Cross-examination
1:50	generally, 1:83
medical records, subpoena of	Current policies, continuances, 1:21
in lieu of testimony of	Daubert motion, 1:91, 1:92
physician, <b>1:52</b> physicians	Demeanor, preparing testimony of client and associates, <b>1:78</b>
medical records, subpoena	Demonstrative aids, 1:67
of in lieu of testimony	Depositions
of physician, 1:52	generally, <b>1:60</b>
restrictions on subpoenas,	preparing testimony of client and
1:37	associates, review of deposi-
trial subpoena of documents or	tions, <b>1:80</b>
evidence	Deposit or cost bond prerequisite to
generally, 1:49 et seq.	placing case on trial docket, 1:4
description of facts to be proven,	et seq.
attachment of, 1:51	Description of facts to be proven,
discovery, relationship to, 1:50	attachment of, 1:51
medical records, subpoena of in	Diligence requirement, continuances,
lieu of testimony of physi-	1:24
cian, <b>1:52</b>	Direct examination rehearsal, prepar-
physicians	ing testimony of client and
medical records, subpoena of	associates, 1:79
in lieu of testimony of physician, <b>1:52</b>	Discovery, relationship to trial
restrictions on subpoenas,	subpoena of documents or evidence, <b>1:50</b>
1:37	
restrictions on subpoenas, 1:37	Discretionary grounds, continuances, 1:26
Continuances	Dismissal
generally, <b>1:21 et seq.</b>	abandonment, above

FINAL TRIAL PREPARATION AND MOTIONS—Cont'd	FINAL TRIAL PREPARATION AND MOTIONS—Cont'd
Dismissal—Cont'd	Form of subpoena, compelling atten-
appearance failure, dismissal for, 1:11	dance of witnesses and production of evidence, <b>1:32</b>
prosecutorial failure, dismissal for, 1:12 to 1:18	Grounds for continuances, <b>1:22 et</b> seq.
want of prosecution, form of	Hearings, in limine motions, <b>1:57</b>
motion to dismiss for, 1:97	Help at trial, planning to have, 1:71
Dockets	Instructions to jury, 1:87
deposit or cost bond prerequisite to	Jury and jury trial
placing case on trial docket, <b>1:4 et seq.</b>	deposit or cost bond prerequisite to placing case on trial docket,
placing cases on trial docket, 1:2	1:4 et seq.
Equipment ready and being familiar	instructions to jury
with, <b>1:72</b>	generally, 1:87
Exceptions, answer filed before case	perfecting right to jury trial, 1:3
set for trial, 1:8	scheduling
Exhibits	deposit or cost bond prerequisite
list of exhibits, physical organization of file, <b>1:69</b>	to placing case on trial docket, <b>1:4 et seq.</b>
preparing testimony of client and associates, review of exhibits,	perfecting right to jury trial, 1:3 Jury trial
1:81	deposit or cost bond prerequisite to
Expert witnesses	placing case on trial docket,
compelling attendance of witnesses	1:4 et seq.
and production of evidence,	instructions to jury
1:40, 1:41	generally, 1:87
fees for witnesses, 1:40, 1:41	perfecting right to jury trial, 1:3
Family members of client, preparing	scheduling
testimony of, 1:82	deposit or cost bond prerequisite
Fees for witnesses	to placing case on trial docket, <b>1:4 et seq.</b>
appearance by witness, payment by	perfecting right to jury trial, 1:3
clerk after, 1:39	Legal research, 1:65
compelling attendance of witnesses	Letters, settlement letters, <b>1:66</b>
and production of evidence	In limine motions
generally, 1:38 et seq.	form of motion in limine, <b>1:90 to</b>
appearance by witness, payment by clerk after, 1:39	1:92
expert witnesses, <b>1:40</b> , <b>1:41</b>	hearing, <b>1:57</b>
payment by clerk after appear-	policy, 1:53
ance by witness, 1:39	procedure, 1:55
expert witnesses, 1:40, 1:41	purpose, 1:54 et seq. service of process or papers, 1:56
_	Lists
payment by clerk after appearance by witness, <b>1:39</b>	
Fire department, service of process or	exhibit list, physical organization of file, <b>1:69</b>
papers on, 1:44	witness list, 1:70
Form of request for admissions, <b>1:98</b>	Long arm statutes, <b>1:46, 1:48</b>
1 of the of tequest for administration, 1.70	Long and balance, 1. To 1. To

#### FINAL TRIAL PREPARATION AND FINAL TRIAL PREPARATION AND MOTIONS—Cont'd MOTIONS—Cont'd Mail service, compelling attendance Purpose, in limine motions, 1:54 et of witnesses and production of evidence, 1:47 Re-evaluation of case for trial, 1:59 Material witness, 1:25 Rehearsal of direct examination, preparing testimony of client Mechanics of obtaining subpoena, and associates, 1:79 1:33 Restrictions on subpoenas, 1:34 et Medical records, subpoena medical records of in lieu of testimony of seq. physician, 1:52 Review Memoranda, pretrial memoranda, depositions, preparing testimony of client and associates, 1:80 1:75 exhibits, preparing testimony of Merits, form of request for trial on the merits, 1:96 client and associates, 1:81 Revival, 1:19, 1:20 Notice of trial governed by local rules, 1:9 Scheduling generally, 1:1 et seq. Opening statement generally, 1:85 amount of deposit, 1:6 answer filed before case set for Orders trial. 1:7, 1:8 abandonment, ex parte motion and appearance failure, dismissal for, order of dismissal for, 1:100 1:11 updating pretrial order, 1:61 assignment of cases governed by Organizing witness appearances, 1:73 Local Rules, 1:1 Payment of witness fees by clerk bonds, deposit or cost bond prereqafter appearance by witness, uisite to placing case on trial 1:39 docket, 1:4 et seq. Peremptory grounds for continucost bond, deposit or cost bond ances, 1:23 to 1:25 prerequisite to placing case on Perfecting right to jury trial, 1:3 trial docket, 1:4 et seq. Photographic blowups, 1:67 deposit or cost bond prerequisite to Physical organization of file, 1:68, placing case on trial docket, 1:69 1:4 et seq. Physicians dismissal medical records, subpoena of in appearance failure, dismissal lieu of testimony of physician, for, 1:11 prosecutorial failure, dismissal restrictions on subpoenas, 1:37 for. 1:12 to 1:18 treating physician, testimony of, 1:64 deposit or cost bond prerequisite Police department, service of process to placing case on trial or papers on, 1:44 docket, 1:4 et seq. Policy, in limine motions, 1:53 placing cases on trial docket, 1:2 Preferences in trial setting, 1:10 exceptions, answer filed before Pretrial memoranda, 1:75 case set for trial, 1:8 Procedure, in limine motions, 1:55 iurv trial Prosecutorial failure, dismissal for, deposit or cost bond prerequisite 1:12 to 1:18 to placing case on trial

FINAL TRIAL PREPARATION AND MOTIONS—Cont'd Scheduling—Cont'd jury trial—Cont'd	FINAL TRIAL PREPARATION AND MOTIONS—Cont'd Subpoenas—Cont'd compelling attendance of witnesses
docket, 1:4 et seq. perfecting right to jury trial, 1:3 notice of trial governed by local rules, 1:9	and production of evidence —Cont'd form of subpoena, 1:32 lawyers, restrictions on
perfecting right to jury trial, 1:3 preferences in trial setting, 1:10 prosecutorial failure, dismissal for,	subpoenas, 1:35 mechanics of obtaining subpoena, 1:33
1:12 to 1:18 revival, 1:19, 1:20 time bonds, time when bond required	physicians, restrictions on subpoenas, 1:37 restrictions on subpoenas, 1:34 et seq.
to be filed, 1:5 requesting jury trial, time for, 1:3	state officials, restrictions on subpoenas, <b>1:36</b> trial subpoena of documents or
Service of process or papers attorney of record, service on, 1:43 compelling attendance of witnesses and production of evidence	evidence generally, <b>1:49 et seq.</b> description of facts to be proven, attachment of,
generally, 1:42 et seq. attorney of record, service on, 1:43 corporations, service on, 1:45	1:51 discovery, relationship to, 1:50 modical records, subposes of
fire department, service on, <b>1:44</b> in limine motions, <b>1:56</b>	medical records, subpoena of in lieu of testimony of physician, 1:52 physician, subpoena of medi-
long arm statutes, 1:46, 1:48 mail service, 1:47 police department, service on, 1:44	cal records in lieu of testimony of, 1:52 description of facts to be proven,
corporations, service on, <b>1:45</b> fire department, service on, <b>1:44</b> in limine motions, <b>1:56</b>	attachment of, 1:51 discovery, relationship to, 1:50 form of subpoena, 1:32
long arm statutes, 1:46, 1:48 mail service, 1:47 police department, service on, 1:44	lawyers, restrictions on subpoenas, 1:35 mechanics of obtaining subpoena,
Settlement attempt, 1:59 letters, 1:66	1:33 medical records, subpoena of in lieu of testimony of physician, 1:52
State officials, restrictions on subpoenas, 1:36 Subpoenas checking on subpoenas, 1:74	physicians medical records, subpoena of in lieu of testimony of physician, 1:52
compelling attendance of witnesses and production of evidence generally, <b>1:31 et seq.</b>	restrictions on subpoenas, 1:37 restrictions on subpoenas, 1:34 et seq.

MOTIONS—Cont'd	MOTIONS—Cont'd
Subpoenas—Cont'd	Trial subpoena of documents or evi-
state officials, restrictions on	dence—Cont'd
subpoenas, 1:36	physician, subpoena of medical
trial subpoena of documents or	records in lieu of testimony
evidence	of, <b>1:52</b>
generally, 1:49 et seq.	Updating pretrial order, 1:61
description of facts to be proven,	Verdict form, 1:76
attachment of, 1:51	Voir dire
discovery, relationship to, 1:50	generally, 1:84
medical records, subpoena of in lieu of testimony of physi-	Want of prosecution, form of motion to dismiss for, <b>1:97</b>
cian, <b>1:52</b>	Witnesses and testimony
physician, subpoena of medical	generally, 1:77 et seq.
records in lieu of testimony of, 1:52	client and associates, preparing testimony of
Time	generally, 1:77 et seq.
bonds, time when bond required to	demeanor, 1:78
be filed, 1:5	depositions, review of, 1:80
jury trial, time for requesting, 1:3	•
scheduling	direct examination, rehearsal of, 1:79
bonds, time when bond required to be filed, <b>1:5</b>	exhibits, review of, 1:81
jury trial, time for requesting,	
1:3	family members of client,
updating pretrial order, 1:61	preparing testimony of, 1:82
Trial on the merits, form of request for, <b>1:96</b>	rehearsal of direct examination, 1:79
Trial subpoena of documents or evi-	review
dence	depositions, review of, 1:80
generally, 1:49 et seq.	exhibits, review of, <b>1:81</b>
compelling attendance of witnesses	demeanor, preparing testimony of
and production of evidence	client and associates, 1:78
generally, 1:49 et seq.	depositions, review of, 1:80
description of facts to be proven, attachment of, <b>1:51</b>	direct examination, rehearsal of,
discovery, relationship to, <b>1:50</b>	1:79
medical records, subpoena of in	exhibits, review of, 1:81
lieu of testimony of physi-	family members of client, prepar-
cian, 1:52	ing testimony of, 1:82
physician, subpoena of medical records in lieu of testimony	organizing witness appearances, 1:73
of, 1:52	
description of facts to be proven,	rehearsal of direct examination,
attachment of, 1:51	1:79
discovery, relationship to, <b>1:50</b>	review
medical records, subpoena of in	depositions, review of, 1:80
lieu of testimony of physician,	exhibits, review of, 1:81
1.52	Witness list 1.70

#### **FINES**

Contempt, 2:139

#### FIRE DEPARTMENT

Final trial preparation and motions, service of process or papers on fire department, **1:44** 

#### FOOD POISONING

Burden of proof, 5:7

#### FORCE-OF-IMPACT

Instructions to jury, 13:39

#### FOREIGN LAW

Judicial notice, 10:32

#### FOREIGN STATE OR COUNTRY

Judicial notice, evidence of statutes, regulations, or decisions, **10:36** 

# FORGETFUL OR HOSTILE WITNESS

Admission, recordation of past recollection, **6:91** 

Cross-examination, **6:76**, **6:139** 

Direct examination

generally, 6:71 et seq.

leading questions, use of, **6:45** production of writing used before testifying, **6:73** 

recordation of past recollection

generally, 6:80 et seq.

admission, 6:91

direction of witness, 6:85

disclosure of statements to opposing counsel, **6:89** 

distinction between past recollection recorded and refreshing recollection, 6:81

exhibits, reading document to jury at time accepted as, **6:92** 

hearsay rule exception, **6:82** identification of writing by witness, **6:90** 

knowledge of witness, **6:86** reading document to jury, **6:92** relevance, **6:88** 

requirements for use, 6:83

# FORGETFUL OR HOSTILE WITNESS—Cont'd

Direct examination—Cont'd recordation of past recollection—Cont'd

time when fact occurred, prior writing or record made at, **6:84** 

refreshing recollection

generally, **6:71 et seq.** 

cross-examination, 6:76

failure to produce memory refreshing document, **6:77** 

improper use of document, recording or object, **6:78** 

inspection, 6:75

production of writing used before writing, **6:73** 

writings or written matter, **6:73**, **6:74** 

Direction of witness, recordation of past recollection, **6:85** 

Disclosure of statements to opposing counsel, recordation of past recollection, **6:89** 

Distinction between past recollection recorded and refreshing recollection, **6:81** 

Exhibits, reading document to jury at time accepted as, **6:92** 

Failure to produce memory refreshing document, **6:77** 

Hearsay rule exception, 6:82

Identification of writing by witness, **6:90** 

Improper use of document, recording or object, **6:78** 

Inspection, 6:75

Knowledge of witness, 6:86

Production of writing used before testifying, **6:73** 

Reading document to jury, 6:92

Recordation of past recollection

generally, 6:80 et seq.

admission, 6:91

direct examination

generally, 6:80 et seq.

admission, 6:91

direction of witness, 6:85

FORGETFUL OR HOSTILE

#### WITNESS—Cont'd WITNESS—Cont'd Recordation of past recollection Refreshing recollection—Cont'd direct examination—Cont'd —Cont'd direct examination-Cont'd improper use of document, disclosure of statements to recording or object, 6:78 opposing counsel, 6:89 inspection, 6:75 distinction between past recolproduction of writing used lection recorded and before writing, 6:73 refreshing recollection, writings or written matter, 6:73, 6:81 6:74 exhibits, reading document to failure to produce memory refreshjury at time accepted as, ing document, 6:77 6:92 improper use of document, recordhearsay rule exception, **6:82** ing or object, 6:78 identification of writing by witinspection, 6:75 ness. 6:90 production of writing used before knowledge of witness, 6:86 writing, **6:73** reading document to jury, **6:92** writings or written matter, 6:73, relevance, 6:88 6:74 requirements for use, **6:83** Relevance, 6:88 time when fact occurred, prior Requirements for use, 6:83 writing or record made at, Time when fact occurred, prior writ-6:84 ing or record made at, 6:84 direction of witness, 6:85 Writings or written matter, 6:73, 6:74 disclosure of statements to oppos-**FRAUD** ing counsel, 6:89 Argument regarding alleged fraud, distinction between past recollec-6:231, 6:232 tion recorded and refreshing Attorney's conduct recollection, 6:81 disclosure, failure to disclose fact exhibits, reading document to jury necessary to avoid fraudulent at time accepted as, 6:92 act of client, 2:83 hearsay rule exception, 6:82 material facts, making of false identification of writing by witstatements of, 2:82 ness, 6:90 offering false evidence, 2:85 knowledge of witness, 6:86 Disclosure, failure of attorney to disreading document to jury, 6:92 close fact necessary to avoid relevance, 6:88 fraudulent act of client, 2:83 requirements for use, **6:83** Evidence, attorney offering false evitime when fact occurred, prior dence, 2:85 writing or record made at, Exception to lawyer-client privilege, 6:84 5:115 Refreshing recollection Material facts, attorney making of cross-examination, 6:76 false statements of, 2:82 direct examination New trial, action of nullity of judgment, 14:64 to 14:70, 14:77 generally, 6:71 et seq. cross-examination, 6:76 **GOALS** failure to produce memory Closing argument, goal of prepara-

tion, 12:42

refreshing document, 6:77

FORGETFUL OR HOSTILE

#### GOOD CAUSE

Trial conducted in open court, 2:3

#### **GOVERNING LAW**

Closing argument, 12:81 et seq.

#### **GRATUITIES**

Attorney's conduct in dealing with court personnel, **2:94** 

#### **GUIDELINES**

Motion for mistrial, 11:70, 11:80

#### **HABIT**

Exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:67 et seq.** 

#### **HEALTH CARE PROVIDER**

Defined, 5:126

#### HEALTH CONDITION

Defined, 5:125

#### **HEARING OF JURY**

Judicial notice, request that court take judicial notice out of hearing of jury, 10:10

Preliminary questions within, 5:30

#### **HEARINGS**

Constructive contempt, **2:134, 2:135**Final trial preparation and motions, in limine motions, **1:57** 

In limine motions, 1:57

New trial, hearing and argument, 14:28

#### **HEARSAY**

Generally, 8:1 et seq.

Absence

entry, absence of, **8:71**, **8:77**, **8:78**public records and reports, **8:77**, **8:78** 

Admission used against party, **8:23**, **8:24** 

Age

children or minors, **8:32**, **8:107** testimony about, **8:98** 

Agents, statements that are not hearsay, **8:25**, **8:26** 

Ancient documents, 8:88, 8:89

Availability of declarant, exceptions, **8:99 et seq.** 

#### HEARSAY—Cont'd

Baptismal certificates, personal or family history records, **8:83** 

Boundaries, reputation or judgments concerning, **8:93** 

Business activity, records of regularly conducted, **8:59 et seq.** 

#### Certificates

baptismal certificates, personal or family history records, **8:83** 

marriage certificates, personal or family history records, **8:82**, **8:83** 

vital statistics, 8:79, 8:80

Character, reputation as to, 8:94

Children or minors

sexually assaultive behavior, complaint by minor of, **8:107** 

statements that are not hearsay, 8:32

Coconspirator, statements that are not hearsay, **8:27** 

Commercial publications, 8:90

Contemplation, existing mental, emotional, or physical condition, **8:46** et seq.

Convictions, prior convictions, **8:95** et seq.

Custodian, records of regularly conducted business activity, 8:62

#### Death

impending death, statement under belief of, 8:101

wrongful death action, statements that are not hearsay, **8:31** 

#### Definitions

ancient documents, 8:89

hearsay, 8:4 et seq.

Emotional condition, existing condition, **8:46 et seq.** 

Employees, statements that are not hearsay, **8:25**, **8:26** 

Examples, 8:12, 8:13

Exceptions or exclusions

availability of declarant, **8:99 et seq.** 

declarant's unavailability, **8:35 et seq.** 

#### **HEARSAY—Cont'd** HEARSAY—Cont'd Exceptions or exclusions—Cont'd Marriage certificates, personal or family history records, 8:82, direct examination, recordation of past recollection, 6:82 Medical treatment or diagnosis, 8:52 impeaching and rehabilitating witto 8:54 ness, prior inconsistent statements, 6:187 Mental condition, existing condition, 8:46 et seq. prior convictions, 8:95 Original certificates, vital statistics, public records and reports, 8:73 et 8:80 seq. Personal or family history recorded recollection, exclusion records. 8:81 to 8:83 from jury room, 8:58 statement of, 8:104 et seq. statements that are not hearsay, Physical condition, existing condi-8:14 tion, 8:46 et seq. wills exception, existing mental, Present sense impression, exceptions emotional, or physical condinot dependent on declarant's tion, 8:50 unavailability, 8:36 to 8:39 Excited utterances Prior matters generally, 8:40 to 8:45 conviction, 8:95 et seq. startling event or condition, 8:42 exceptions or exclusions, 8:97 time of statement, 8:43, 8:44 statements that are not hearsay, type of statement, 8:40 to 8:45 prior statements by witnesses, Exhibits, documentary evidence, 9:54 8:16 et seq. testimony, 8:100 Existing condition, 8:46 et seq. Federal rule contrast, learned Publications, commercial publications, 8:90 treatises, 8:92 Public records and reports, 8:73 et Forfeiture by wrongdoing, 8:108 seq. Hearsay within hearsay, 8:3 Real and demonstrative evidence, Identification, statements that are not 9:54 hearsay, 8:20 Recollections recorded, 8:55 et seq. Impending death, statement under Records belief of, **8:101** business activity, records of Inconsistent statements, statements regularly conducted, 8:59 et that are not hearsay, 8:17 Interest in property or subject matter personal or family history, 8:81 to documents affecting interest in property, 8:86, 8:87 public records and reports, 8:73 et statement against interest, 8:103 Judgments recollection recorded, 8:55 et seq. boundaries, judgments concerning, Regular course of business, records of regularly conducted business personal or family history records, activity, 8:66 Religious organizations, personal or Jury room exclusion, recorded recolfamily history records, 8:81 to lection, 8:58 Learned treatises, 8:91, 8:92 Reports

market reports, 8:90

Market reports, 8:90

#### HEARSAY—Cont'd **HELPAT TRIAL** Reports—Cont'd Final trial preparation and motions, public records and reports, 8:73 et planning to have help at trial, Reputation **HEURISTICS** boundaries, reputation concerning, Availability heuristics, 12:14 8:93 Closing argument character, reputation as to, 8:94 generally, 12:13 et seq. personal or family history records, availability heuristics, 12:14 reputation evidence, 8:84 fundamental attribution error, Sexual assault 12:16, 12:18, 12:23 healthcare provider, victim of representativeness heuristics, sexually-oriented offense, 12:15 8:22 severity effect, 12:16, 12:17, 12:22 minor's complaint of, 8:107 simulation heuristic, 12:16 to statements that are not hearsay, 12:19, 12:24 8:21, 8:22 Fundamental attribution error, 12:16, Speak for themselves, statements that 12:18, 12:23 are not hearsay, 8:33 Representativeness heuristics, 12:15 Startling event or condition, excited Severity effect, **12:16**, **12:17**, **12:22** utterances, 8:42 Simulation heuristic, 12:16 to 12:19, Statement adopted by party, 8:24 12:24 Statements that are not hearsay, 8:14 et seq. HOSPITAL CHARTS Statutory definition, ancient docu-Exhibits, documentary evidence, 9:76 ments, 8:89 Real and demonstrative evidence. Time of statement 9:76 exceptions not dependent on **HUMOR** declarant's unavailability, Judge's conduct, 2:68 8:43 excited utterances, 8:43, 8:44 ILLEGAL ADOPTION Trustworthiness, records of regularly Exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:85 conducted business activity, 8:68 **IMPARTIALITY** Type of statement Judge's conduct, 2:61 et seq. exceptions not dependent on IMPEACHING AND declarant's unavailability, REHABILITATING WITNESS 8:35 et seq. Generally, **6:174** et seq. excited utterances, 8:40 to 8:45 Appeal, effect of pending, **6:206** Vital statistics, **8:79**, **8:80** Arrest distinguished from evidence of Wills exception, existing mental, conviction of crime, 6:200 emotional, or physical condition, Bias, what constitutes, 6:193 8:50 Calling witness, party calling witness Wrongful death action, statements may attack credibility, 6:176 that are not hearsay, 8:31 Character evidence, attacking cred-HEARSAY WITHIN HEARSAY ibility by, 6:194 et seq. Generally, 8:3 Checklist, 6:224, 6:225

Religious beliefs or opinions, 6:213

IMPEACHING AND

#### REHABILITATING WITNESS REHABILITATING WITNESS —Cont'd —Cont'd Foundation Conviction evidence of, 6:199, 6:200, 6:207 et extrinsic evidence testimony, 6:183 et seq. exclusion of, 6:210 to 6:212 reputation, attacking credibility by character evidence, 6:195 method of proving conviction, 6:207 Hearsay rule exception, prior inconsistent statements, 6:187 Crime conviction, evidence of, 6:199, Interest, what constitutes, 6:193 6:200, 6:207 et seq. Interrogation by opposing counsel, prior inconsistent statements, details not admissible, 6:201 6:192 dishonesty, types of crime admissible, **6:203** Intrinsic or extrinsic evidence of juvenile offenses, types of crime credibility, 6:179 et seq. admissible, **6:204** Juvenile offenses, types of crime admissible, 6:204 types of crime admissible, 6:202 et Laying impeachment foundation, 6:184, 6:185 Cross-examination Limitations, attacking credibility by character witness, attacking credcharacter evidence, 6:196 et ibility by character evidence, 6:198 Method of proving conviction, **6:207** scope of impeachment, **6:134** Motive, what constitutes, **6:193** Denial of prior inconsistent state-Opinion, rehabilitating credibility ments, 6:191 with, **6:217** Details of crime not admissible, Pardon, effect of, 6:205 6:201 Pending appeal, effect of, 6:206 Disclosure of prior inconsistent state-Prior consistent statements, ments, 6:189 rehabilitating credibility with, Dishonesty, types of crime admis-6:214 et seq. sible, **6:203** Prior inconsistent statements Distinction between party and witgenerally, 6:186 et seq. ness, 6:186 denial of statement, 6:191 Evidence of conviction, 6:199, 6:200, disclosure of statement, 6:189 6:207 et seq. distinction between party and wit-Examination of witness concerning ness, 6:186 prior inconsistent statements, examination of witness concern-6:188 ing, **6:188** Exclusion of conviction, 6:210 to explanation of statement, 6:191 6:212 extrinsic evidence, **6:190** Explanation of prior inconsistent hearsay rule exception, 6:187 statements, 6:191 interrogation by opposing counsel, Extrinsic evidence 6:192 generally, 6:179 et seq. use of extrinsic evidence of, 6:181 foundation for extrinsic evidence Production of records, 6:208, 6:209 testimony, 6:183 et seq. Records, production of, 6:208, 6:209

prior inconsistent statements.

6:190

**IMPEACHING AND** 

# IMPEACHING AND REHABILITATING WITNESS —Cont'd

Reputation, rehabilitating credibility with, **6:218** 

Risks outweighing probative value, **6:182** 

Time for raising credibility issues, **6:177, 6:178** 

Truthful character, rehabilitating credibility with, **6:216 et seq.**Types of crime admissible **6:202 et** 

Types of crime admissible, **6:202 et seq.** 

Veracity, attacking credibility by character evidence, **6:194** 

#### IMPENDING DEATH

Hearsay, statement under belief of impending death, **8:101** 

#### **IMPRISONMENT**

Contempt, 2:140

#### INCOMPETENT PERSONS

Expert testimony, testamentary capacity, **7:76** 

New trial, incompetent person not represented, **14:63** 

### INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS

Instructions to jury, negligence, 13:32

#### IN LIMINE MOTIONS

Common subjects of motions in limine, 1:58

Exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:92, 5:169 to 5:171

Expert opinion, exclusion of, **5:173** Expert witness, out of turn, **1:99** 

Final trial preparation and motions

common subjects of motions in limine, 1:58

compelling attendance of witnesses and production of evidence service of process or papers,

1:56

form of motion in limine, 1:90

hearing, **1:57** 

policy, 1:53

procedure, 1:55

#### IN LIMINE MOTIONS—Cont'd

Final trial preparation and motions
—Cont'd

purpose, 1:54 et seq.

service of process or papers, 1:56

Form of motion in limine, 1:90

Hearing, 1:57

Policy, 1:53

Procedure, 1:55

Purpose, 1:54 et seq.

Service of process or papers, 1:56

#### INSOLENT BEHAVIOR

Contempt, 2:114

#### INSTRUCTIONS TO JURY

Generally, 2:30, 13:13 to 13:51

Adverse presumption, 13:27

Alcohol-related vehicular accidents, 13:38

Burden of proof, 13:24, 13:25

Charge conference, 13:20

Comparative fault, 13:35

Conflict in testimony, **13:159** 

Contract, breach of, 13:48, 13:163

Damages, 13:49, 13:50, 13:164

Definition, 13:13

Final trial preparation and motions, **1:87** 

Force-of-impact instruction, 13:39

General versus specific, 13:18

Imputing negligence, 13:33

Intentional infliction of emotional distress, **13:44** 

Judge's comments, 13:5

Judge's conduct, ruling on admissibility of evidence, **2:57** 

Judicial notice, 10:13

Limited admissibility, instruction to jury on request for, **5:34**, **5:35** 

Limiting number of instructions,

13:19

Medical malpractice, 13:165

Medical malpractice cases, 13:46, 13:47

Mistrial, misconduct curable by instruction or admonition, **11:78** 

Negligence

generally, 13:28 et seq.

#### INSTRUCTIONS TO JURY—Cont'd INTENT Negligence—Cont'd Exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:57 alcohol-related vehicular accidents, INTENTIONAL INFLICTION OF 13:38 **EMOTIONAL DISTRESS** apparent authority, 13:31 Instructions to jury, 13:44 causation, 13:30 comparative fault, 13:35 INTEREST IN PROPERTY OR duty, 13:29 **SUBJECT MATTER** imputing negligence, 13:33 Documents affecting interest in property, 8:86, 8:87 independent contractor or third party fault, 13:32 Hearsay documents affecting interest in reasonableness, 13:28 to 13:30 property, 8:86, 8:87 standard of care, 13:36 statement against interest, 8:103 sudden emergency doctrine, 13:34 Statement against interest, 8:103 survival, loss of chance of, 13:37 New trial, 14:17 INTERLOCUTORY JUDGMENT Number of instructions, limiting, Difference between final and, 13:93, 13:19 13:94 Objections, 13:21, 13:22 INTERNATIONAL LAW Presumption that disability resulted Judicial notice, 10:33 from accident, 13:50 Product liability INTERPRETERS trucks, 13:166 Jurors, 3:19 Purpose, 13:14 Witnesses, 6:6, 6:7, 6:235 Res ipsa loquitur, 13:40, 13:41 INTERROGATION Reviewing instructions, standard, Judge, interrogation of witness by, 13:16, 13:17 6:8 to 6:12 Settlements, 13:51 Prior inconsistent statements, inter-Slip and fall, 13:43 rogation by opposing counsel, Spoliation of evidence, 13:26 6:192 Subrogation, 13:158 Witnesses and testimony Sudden emergency doctrine, 13:34 judge, interrogation of witness by, Survival, loss of chance of, 13:37 6:8 to 6:12 prior inconsistent statements, inter-Time when given, 13:15 rogation by opposing counsel, Trucks, product liability, 13:166 6:192 Utility company, action against, 13:160 to 13:162 INTERROGATORIES Wrongful death, 13:45 Depositions, answers to interrogatories, **6:113 INSURANCE** Hip replacement, 13:150 Intervention petition by insurer. Medical malpractice, 13:150 employment related injury, New Home Warranty Act violations, 2:146 13:147 Liability insurance, exclusion of relevant evidence of, 5:82 Residential renovations, 13:148 Trade Secrets Act, 13:146 Workers' compensation benefits. exclusion of relevant evidence. Unfair trade practices, 13:146,

13:148

5:84

#### INTERROGATORIES—Cont'd

Vehicle accident, 13:149
Verdicts, 1:36 to 2:38, 13:53 to

13:55, 13:59, 13:63, 13:65 to 13:68, 13:145

Whistleblower actions, environmental violations, 13:151

#### INTERVENTION

By insurer, employment related injury, petition, **2:146**By surviving family members, petitions

By surviving family members, petition, 2:145

# INTOXICATION AND INTOXICATING LIQUORS

Blood alcohol concentration tests, documentary evidence, 9:78 Expert or opinion testimony, 7:20 Instructions to jury, alcohol-related vehicular accidents, 13:38

#### **INVESTIGATORS**

Judge, independent investigation by judge, **2:64** 

#### JOINT HOLDERS

Waiver of privilege, **5:97** 

### **JUDGES**

Generally, 2:52 et seq.

Acting without request of party, 2:75 Admissibility of evidence, ruling on, 2:54 to 2:56

Assist jury, not control findings, **2:67** Comments of judge, **2:66** et seq.

Conduct during trial, generally, **2:58** et seq.

Courtroom control, maintaining, 2:60 Credibility of witnesses, 2:69, 2:70

Cross-examination, request to direct witness to answer questions, **6:151** 

Discretion of judge, general rules governing admission of demonstrative evidence, **9:18** 

Disqualification of judge as witness, competency as prerequisite to testifying, **6:18** 

Duties, 2:53

Error, conduct of judge as, 2:56, 2:59

#### .JUDGES—Cont'd

Evidence

comment upon, 2:69, 2:70 ruling on admissibility of evidence, 2:54 to 2:56

Exhibits, general rules governing admission of demonstrative evidence, **9:18** 

Ex parte contacts, avoidance of, 2:63

Humor, 2:68

Impartiality, 2:61 et seq.

Investigator, independent investigation by judge, **2:64** 

Legal research, conducting, **2:74**Louisiana Code of Evidence, ruling on admissibility of evidence,

Motion for mistrial for judge's misconduct, **11:75** 

Power, 2:52

2:55

Presumption of impartiality, 2:62

Questioning of witness, 2:73

Real and demonstrative evidence, judge's discretion, **9:18** 

Recusal, 2:71

Reversible error, conduct of judge as, 2:59

Sarcasm, 2:68

Self-represented litigants, impartiality toward, **2:65** 

Witnesses and testimony

credibility of witnesses, 2:69, 2:70

cross-examination, request to direct witness to answer questions, **6:151** 

disqualification of judge as witness, competency as prerequisite to testifying, **6:18** 

questioning of witness, 2:73

#### JUDGMENT NOTWITHSTANDING VERDICT

Generally, 14:35 to 14:41

Damages, partial JNOV on issue of damages, **14:85** 

Medical malpractice actions, **14:40** New trial distinguished, **14:6** 

Personal injury actions, 14:38, 14:39

Requirements for, 14:85

JUDGMENTS	JUDGMENTS—Cont'd
Generally, 2:31 et seq.	New trial—Cont'd
Amendment of judgment, 13:114 et	calculation errors, 14:48
seq., 14:45 to 14:57, 14:86, 14:91	clearly contrary to law and evidence, <b>14:5</b>
Appeals, effect of written notice on, 13:106	Fed Rule Civ Proc 60(b) motion for relief from judgment,
Checklist, basic requirements for a	comparison to, 14:71
valid judgment, 13:144	forms, <b>14:89 to 14:93</b>
Classification, final or interlocutory judgment, <b>13:94</b>	fraud, action of nullity of judg- ment, <b>14:64 to 14:70, 14:77</b>
Collection of judgment against movable property, <b>2:43</b>	incompetent person not represented, action of nullity
Conflict of judgment with assigned reasons, <b>13:99</b>	of judgment, <b>14:63</b> JNOV (judgment notwithstanding
Conformity, amendment of judgment for, 13:118	verdict) distinguished, 14:6
Definition of judgment, <b>13:92</b>	jurisdiction, action of nullity of judgment, <b>14:61</b> , <b>14:62</b>
Difference between final and interloc-	limitation period, action of nullity
utory, 13:93, 13:94	of judgment, <b>14:77</b>
Entry of judgment, 13:91 et seq.	notice
Execution of judicial mortgage under judgment, <b>2:44</b>	amendment, notice of, <b>14:52</b> , <b>14:57</b>
Final judgment	nullity of judgment, action on,
difference between interlocutory	14:67
and, <b>13:93</b> , <b>13:94</b> form of, <b>13:95</b> , <b>13:96</b> , <b>13:152</b>	nullity of judgment, action of, <b>14:59 et seq.</b>
Form, <b>13:152</b>	pending appeal, action of nullity of
Hearsay	judgment, 14:81, 14:82
boundaries, judgments concerning, 8:93	sua sponte motion, amendment of judgment, <b>14:53</b>
personal or family history records, 8:85	subject matter jurisdiction, action of nullity of judgment, <b>14:62</b>
Interlocutory judgment, difference between final and, 13:93, 13:94	substantive vs. phraseology or calculation, <b>14:50</b>
Motions, amendment of pleadings to conform with evidence motion	time, action of nullity of judgment, 14:74, 14:75
after judgment, 11:66	vices of form, action of nullity of
New trial	judgment, <b>14:75</b>
acquiescence, action of nullity of judgment, <b>14:76</b>	written notice, effect of, 13:106
altering phraseology, <b>14:47</b>	Notice of signing judgment, 13:104
amendment of judgment, <b>14:45 et</b>	et seq.
seq., 14:91	Partial judgments, 13:108 et seq.
appeal	Place of signing judgment, 13:103
nullity of judgment, action on,	Post-judgment motions, 2:37
14:81 et seq.	Reasons for, 13:97 et seq.
original judgment, effect on	Separate opinion required, reasons
appeal of, <b>14:41</b>	for judgment, 13:98

#### INDEX JUDGMENTS—Cont'd JUDICIAL NOTICE—Cont'd Signing of judgment, 13:102 et seq., Order for taking judicial notice, form, 13:112 10:52 Substantive error, amendment to Ordinances, 10:18, 10:29 judgment, 13:115 to 13:117 Personal knowledge prohibited, 10:8 Written notice requests, signing judg-Proclamations, 10:27 ment, 13:105 to 13:107 Publication of court rules, 10:30 Questions of law or fact, 10:25 JUDGMENYS States Notwithstanding verdict. See index generally, **10:17** heading JUDGMENT NOTWITHSTANDagencies of state, rules of, 10:31 ING VERDICT evidence of statutes, regulations, or decisions, 10:36 JUDICIAL MORTGAGE Territories Generally, 2:42 et seq. generally, 10:17 JUDICIAL NOTICE evidence of statutes, regulations, or Generally, 10:1 et seq. decisions, 10:36 Adjudicative facts, 10:2 et seq. Time for requesting, 10:24 Agencies of government, rules of, JURISDICTION 10:31 New trial, action of nullity of judg-Court rules, publication of, 10:30 ment, 14:61, 14:62 Defined, 10:1 Removal of person or property from Discretionary notice, 10:7 court's jurisdiction as act Evidence of statutes, regulations, or constituting contempt, 2:121 decisions, 10:34 et seq. **JURY AND JURY TRIAL** Federal agencies, rules of, 10:31 Generally, 3:1 et seq. Federal laws, 10:16 Admiralty issues, limitations on jury Foreign law, 10:32 trials, 2:46 Foreign states or countries, evidence Advisory juries, **3:5** of statutes, regulations, or deci-Age, qualification to serve as juror, sions, 10:36 Hearing of jury, request that court

take judicial notice out of, 10:10

hearing of jury, request that court

instructions to jury, 10:13

Louisiana Register, rules published

Motion for taking judicial notice,

take judicial notice out of,

Instructions to jury, 10:13

International law, 10:33

Jury and jury trial

10:10

Legal malpractice, 10:6

Local ordinances, 10:18

Mandatory notice, 10:7

in, 10:28

Maritime law, 10:33

form, 10:52

3:15
Alternate jurors, number of, 13:69 et seq.

Appeals, effect of written notice on, 13:106

Bench trials, differences between jury and, **5:24** 

Bonds, jury bond and cost deposits, **3:6 et seq.** 

Burden of proof, challenges to general or petit jury venire, 3:43

Cash deposit in lieu of bond, 3:8

Central jury pools, 3:30 et seq.

Challenges to general or petit jury venire as a whole, grounds for, 3:40 to 3:43

Character of evidence, directed verdicts, **13:9** 

#### JURY AND JURY TRIAL—Cont'd JURY AND JURY TRIAL—Cont'd Citizenship, qualification to serve as Costs, jury bond and cost deposits, juror, **3:14 3:6** et seq. Comments by judge, 13:2 et seq. Court officials affecting jury, Compensation of jurors example of misconduct, 2:97 generally, 3:44 Credibility of witnesses, directed verdicts, 11:45, 13:10 Orleans Parish, 3:45 Deadlocked jury, 11:73, 13:83 Composition of jury commission, selecting and summoning pro-Deafness, qualification to serve as spective jurors, 3:27 et seq. juror, 3:18, 3:19 Conduct of jurors Deliberation room, evidence taken generally, 2:95 et seq. into, 13:74 et seq. contact **Deliberations** parties, contact with as example generally, **13:73** of misconduct. 2:98 alternate juror's presence during, effect of, 13:71 witnesses, contact with as example of misconduct, evidence taken into deliberation 2:99 room, 13:74 to 13:77 court officials affecting jury, Demand for jury trial prior to trial, example of misconduct, 2:97 3:3 examples, 2:96 et seq. Deposits, jury bond and cost deposits, exposure to case through media, **3:6** et seq. example of misconduct, 2:101 Development of general venire, 3:29 media, exposure to case through Directed verdicts media as example of generally, 13:8 et seq. misconduct, 2:101 character of evidence, 13:9 mistrial motion, procedure for credibility of witnesses, 11:45, dealing with misconduct, 13:10 2:105 involuntary dismissals, 13:11, motion for mistrial, procedure for 13:12 dealing with misconduct, weight of evidence, 13:9 2:105 Disbursement of funds for jury costs, notetaking as example of 3:10 misconduct, 2:100 Discharge of juror or jury objection, procedure for dealing alternate jurors, 13:70 with misconduct, 2:104 mistrial, 11:71 parties, contact with parties as Discretion of court to disqualify, who example of misconduct, 2:98 may serve as juror, 3:21 procedure for dealing with Discretion of judge, evidence taken misconduct, 2:103 et seq. into deliberation room, 13:75 witnesses, contact with witnesses Drawing petit jury venire, 3:32 et as example of misconduct, 2:99 Duty to attend, petit jury venire, 3:38 Consent, trial by, 3:4 Evidence burden of proof, challenges to genparties, contact with as example of eral or petit jury venire, 3:43 juror misconduct, 2:98 witnesses, contact with as example Examples of juror misconduct, 2:97

et seq.

of juror misconduct, 2:99

JURY AND JURY TRIAL—Cont'd	JURY AND JURY TRIAL—Cont'd
Exception of recorded recollections,	Initial procedures—Cont'd
evidence taken into deliberation	for, <b>3:40 to 3:43</b>
room, <b>13:77</b>	citizenship, qualification to serve
Excusal, petit jury venire, 3:34, 3:35	as juror, <b>3:14</b>
Exemptions	compensation of jurors
who may serve as juror, 3:23 et	generally, 3:44
seq.	Orleans Parish, 3:45
Exhibits	composition of jury commission,
copy for jurors, 9:12	selecting and summoning
examination of exhibits by jury,	prospective jurors, 3:27 et
general rules governing admission of demonstrative	seq.
evidence, <b>9:25</b>	consent, trial by, <b>3:4</b>
	costs, jury bond and cost deposits,
Exposure to case through media, example of juror misconduct,	3:6 et seq.
2:101	deafness, qualification to serve as
Fair cross-section requirement, <b>3:41</b>	juror, <b>3:18, 3:19</b>
Felonies, who may serve as juror, 3:20	demand for jury trial prior to trial, 3:3
Final stages of trial and entry of judg-	deposits, jury bond and cost
ment, 13:1 et seq.	deposits, 3:6 et seq.
Final trial preparation and motions	development of general venire,
deposit or cost bond prerequisite to	3:29
placing case on trial docket,	disbursement of funds for jury
1:4 et seq.	costs, <b>3:10</b>
instructions to jury	discretion of court to disqualify,
generally, 1:87	who may serve as juror, 3:21
perfecting right to jury trial, 1:3	drawing petit jury venire, 3:32 et
scheduling	seq.
deposit or cost bond prerequisite	duty to attend, petit jury venire,
to placing case on trial	3:38
docket, 1:4 et seq.	evidence
perfecting right to jury trial, 1:3	burden of proof, challenges to
Impermissible factors, who may	general or petit jury venire,
serve as juror, 3:22	3:43
Initial procedures	excusal, petit jury venire, 3:34,
generally, 3:1 et seq.	3:35
advisory juries, 3:5	exemptions
age, qualification to serve as juror, <b>3:15</b>	who may serve as juror, <b>3:23 et seq.</b>
bonds, jury bond and cost deposits, <b>3:6 et seq.</b>	fair cross-section requirement, <b>3:41</b>
burden of proof, challenges to general or petit jury venire, <b>3:43</b>	felonies, who may serve as juror, 3:20
cash deposit in lieu of bond, 3:8	impermissible factors, who may
central jury pools, 3:30 et seq.	serve as juror, <b>3:22</b>
challenges to general or petit jury	interpreter for the deaf, qualifica-
venire as a whole grounds	tion to serve as jurger 3.19

JURY AND JURY TRIAL—Cont'd	JURY AND JURY TRIAL—Cont'd
Initial procedures—Cont'd	Initial procedures—Cont'd
jury commissions, selecting and	selection of jurors
summoning prospective jurors, <b>3:26 et seq.</b>	generally, <b>3:26 et seq.</b>
language, qualification to serve as	allocation of peremptories
juror, <b>3:16</b>	among multiple parties, <b>3:81</b>
local rules, jury bond and cost	alternate jurors
deposits, 3:12	examination of jurors, 3:54
mental infirmity, qualification to	number of, 3:48 et seq.
serve as juror, 3:17 multiparish judicial districts, jury	peremptory challenges, number of, <b>3:82</b>
service in, <b>3:36</b>	voir dire, <b>3:54</b>
one day/one trial jury system, 3:31	appellate review, 3:78
et seq.	attorneys
Orleans Parish	challenge for cause, relation-
compensation of jurors, <b>3:45</b>	ship to counsel as, 3:72
deposits, jury bond and cost	examination of jurors by, 3:58
deposits, 3:11	objectives of counsel voir
petit jury, 3:39	dire, <b>3:60 to 3:64</b>
tales jurors, 3:39	Batson challenges, 3:87 to 3:89
party making deposit, jury bond	bias as grounds, challenges for
and cost deposits, 3:9	cause, <b>3:69 to 3:71</b>
penalties for failure to attend, petit	challenges for cause
jury venire, 3:38	generally, 3:66 et seq.
petit jury	attorneys, relationship to
burden of proof, challenges to	party or counsel, 3:72
general or petit jury venire,	bias as grounds, <b>3:69 to 3:71</b>
3:43	constitutional issues
challenges to general or petit	generally, 3:75 et seq.
jury venire as a whole, grounds for, <b>3:40 to 3:43</b>	number of challenges, 3:76
Orleans Parish, <b>3:39</b>	time for challenge, <b>3:77</b>
time for challenges to general or	Fifth Amendment privilege,
petit jury venire, <b>3:42</b>	assertion of, <b>3:74</b>
physical infirmity, qualification to	grounds, 3:67 et seq.
serve as juror, 3:17, 3:18	lack of qualifications as
present exclusions, who may serve	grounds, <b>3:68</b>
as juror, 3:25	number of challenges,
prospective jurors, summoning of,	constitutional issues,
3:26 et seq.	3:76
qualification	parties, relationship to party or counsel, <b>3:72</b>
generally, <b>3:13 et seq.</b>	prior jury service on sale or
service as juror, 3:13 et seq.	related case, 3:73
residence, qualification to serve as	
juror, 3:14	qualification, lack of qualifications as grounds
right to trial by jury, <b>3:1, 3:2</b>	3:68
Rule prior to 1994, who may serve	relationship to party or
as juror, 3:24	counsel, 3:72
···· <b>3</b> ·· · · · · · · · · · ·	

JURY AND JURY TRIAL—Cont'd Initial procedures—Cont'd selection of jurors—Cont'd challenges for cause—Cont'd	JURY AND JURY TRIAL—Cont'd Initial procedures—Cont'd selection of jurors—Cont'd method of peremptory chal-
time for challenge,	lenges, <b>3:85</b> , <b>3:86</b>
constitutional issues,	numbers
3:77 conduct of examination, 3:56	challenges, number of
constitutional issues	constitutional issues, chal-
	lenges for cause, 3:76
challenges for cause generally, <b>3:75 et seq.</b>	peremptory challenges, <b>3:80 et seq.</b>
number of challenges, <b>3:76</b>	constitutional issues, chal-
time for challenge, 3:77	lenges for cause, 3:76
number of challenges for	jurors, number of, <b>3:46 et</b>
cause, 3:76	seq.
time for challenge for cause,	peremptory challenges, <b>3:80</b>
3:77	et seq.
court, examination of jurors by, 3:57	objectives of counsel voir dire, 3:60 to 3:64
discharge of alternate jurors,	parties, relationship to party or
3:51	counsel as grounds for
examination of jurors	challenge for cause, 3:72
generally, 3:53 et seq.	peremptory challenges
alternate jurors, <b>3:54</b>	generally, 3:79 et seq.
attorneys, examination by, 3:58	allocation of peremptories among multiple parties,
conduct of examination, 3:56	3:81
court, examination by, 3:57	alternate jurors, number of
general areas of inquiry, 3:65	challenges, 3:82
objectives of counsel voir dire, <b>3:60 to 3:64</b>	method of challenge, 3:85, 3:86
scope of, 3:59 et seq.	number of challenges, 3:80 et
swearing of prospective	seq.
jurors, <b>3:55</b>	side, what constitutes, 3:83
Fifth Amendment privilege,	time of challenge, 3:84
assertion of as challenge for cause, <b>3:74</b>	prior jury service on sale or related case, challenges for
general areas of inquiry, exami-	cause, 3:73
nation of jurors, 3:65	qualification, lack of qualifica- tions as grounds for chal-
grounds for challenges for cause, <b>3:67 et seq.</b>	lenge for cause, 3:68
jury commissions, selecting and summoning prospective	relationship to party or counsel as challenge for cause, <b>3:72</b>
jurors, <b>3:26 et seq.</b>	scope of examination of jurors,
jury consultants, <b>3:90</b>	3:59 et seq.
lack of qualifications as grounds	side, what constitutes, <b>3:83</b>
for challenge for cause, 3:68	summoning prospective jurors, <b>3:26 et seq.</b>

JURY AND JURY TRIAL—Cont'd	JURY AND JURY TRIAL—Cont'd
Initial procedures—Cont'd	Instructions to jury—Cont'd
selection of jurors—Cont'd	for detailed treatment see index
swearing of prospective jurors,	heading instructions to jury
3:55	Interpreter for the deaf, qualification
time	to serve as juror, 3:19
constitutional issues, time for	Involuntary dismissals, 13:11, 13:12
challenges for cause, 3:77	Irregularities in verdict procedure, 13:88
peremptory challenges, 3:84	Issues of jury tries, limitations on
verdict, number of jurors	jury trials, <b>2:49</b>
required for, <b>3:47</b>	Judges
voir dire	comments by, 13:2 et seq.
generally, <b>3:53 et seq.</b> alternate jurors, <b>3:54</b>	conduct, ruling on admissibility of evidence, <b>2:54 to 2:56</b>
attorneys, examination by, <b>3:58</b>	discretion of judge, evidence taken into deliberation room, 13:75
conduct of examination, 3:56	Judicial notice
court, examination by, 3:57	hearing of jury, request that court
final trial preparation and motions, <b>1:84</b>	take judicial notice out of, <b>10:10</b>
general areas of inquiry, 3:65	instructions to jury, 10:13
objectives of counsel voir dire, <b>3:60 to 3:64</b>	Jury commissions, selecting and summoning prospective jurors, <b>3:26</b>
sample voir dire, <b>3:91, 3:92</b>	et seq.
scope of, 3:59 et seq.	Language, qualification to serve as
swearing of prospective	juror, 3:16
jurors, <b>3:55</b>	Limitations on jury trials, 2:45 et
service as juror, qualification for,	seq. Local rules, jury bond and cost
3:13 et seq.	deposits, 3:12
special or advisory juries, 3:5	Media, exposure to case through
summoning	media as example of juror
jury commissions, selecting and	misconduct, 2:101
summoning prospective jurors, <b>3:26 et seq.</b>	Mental infirmity, qualification to serve as juror, <b>3:17</b>
prospective jurors, 3:26 et seq.	Misconduct of jury, <b>11:75</b> , <b>13:90</b>
venire, 3:33 et seq.	Mistrial motion, procedure for deal-
tales jurors	ing with juror misconduct, 2:105
generally, 3:37 et seq.	Motion for mistrial, procedure for
Orleans Parish, 3:39	dealing with juror misconduct,
time	2:105
challenges to general or petit	Motions
jury venire, 3:42	deadlocked jury, mistrial motion,
venire	11:73
generally, 3:28 et seq.	misconduct of jury, mistrial
summoning, 3:33 et seq.	motion, <b>11:75</b>
Instructions to jury	strike jury demand, 3:94
generally, 2:30, 13:13 to 13:51	withdraw trial by jury, 3:94

JURY AND JURY TRIAL—Cont'd	JURY AND JURY TRIAL—Cont'd
Multiparish judicial districts, jury service in, <b>3:36</b>	Procedure for dealing with juror misconduct, <b>2:103 et seq.</b>
New trial	Prospective jurors, summoning of,
effect of written notice on, 13:106	3:26 et seq.
	Province of judge and jury, <b>13:1 et</b>
misconduct by jury, 13:90, 14:14	seq.
Notetaking as example of juror misconduct, <b>2:100</b>	Qualification
Number of jurors	generally, <b>3:13 et seq.</b>
generally, 13:69 et seq.	service as juror, 3:13 et seq.
alternate jurors, 13:69 et seq.	Questions by jury, <b>13:81</b> , <b>13:82</b>
deliberations, effect of alternate	Real and demonstrative evidence
juror's presence during, 13:71	copy for jurors, 9:12
discharge of alternate jurors, 13:70	examination of exhibits by jury,
verdict requirements, 13:84	general rules governing
Objections 75.00	admission of demonstrative
juror misconduct, procedure for	evidence, 9:25
dealing with, 2:104	Recorded recollections, evidence
questions by jury, 13:82	taken into jury room, 13:77
relevance, comment by judge, <b>13:4</b>	Recorded recollections excepted,
One day/one trial jury system, <b>3:31 et</b>	evidence taken into deliberation
seq.	room, <b>13:77</b>
Orleans Parish	Residence, qualification to serve as
compensation of jurors, 3:45	juror, <b>3:14</b>
deposits, jury bond and cost	Return of verdict, 13:84 et seq.
deposits, 3:11	Review of evidence by jury, request
petit jury, 3:39	for, 13:78, 13:79
tales jurors, 3:39	Right to jury trial, <b>3:1, 3:2, 13:6, 13:7</b>
Parties, contact with parties as	1000
example of juror misconduct, <b>2:98</b>	Rule prior to 1994, who may serve as juror, <b>3:24</b>
Party making deposit, jury bond and	Selection of foreperson, 13:72
cost deposits, 3:9	Selection of jurors
Penalties for failure to attend, petit	generally, 3:26 et seq.
jury venire, 3:38	allocation of peremptories among
Petit jury	multiple parties, 3:81
burden of proof, challenges to gen-	alternate jurors
eral or petit jury venire, 3:43	examination of jurors, <b>3:54</b>
challenges to general or petit jury	number of, 3:48 et seq.
venire as a whole, grounds for, <b>3:40 to 3:43</b>	peremptory challenges, number of, <b>3:82</b>
Orleans Parish, 3:39	voir dire, <b>3:54</b>
time for challenges to general or	appellate review, 3:78
petit jury venire, <b>3:42</b>	attorneys
Physical infirmity, qualification to	challenge for cause, relationship
serve as juror, <b>3:17</b> , <b>3:18</b>	to counsel as, 3:72
Polling of jury, verdict, <b>13:86 et seq.</b>	examination of jurors by, 3:58
Present exclusions, who may serve as	objectives of counsel voir dire,
iuror. <b>3:25</b>	3:60 to 3:64

е,
s,
er-
se,
a-
e,
,
3
<b>8</b>
es,
80
ges
ŀ
et
l-
al-
89

JURY AND JURY TRIAL—Cont'd	JURY AND JURY TRIAL—Cont'd
Selection of jurors—Cont'd	Statutes limiting right to jury trial,
peremptory challenges—Cont'd	13:7
method of challenge, 3:85, 3:86	Strike jury demand, motion to, <b>3:95</b>
number of challenges, 3:80 et	Summoning
seq.	jury commissions, selecting and
side, what constitutes, 3:83	summoning prospective
time of challenge, 3:84	jurors, <b>3:26 et seq.</b>
prior jury service on sale or related case, challenges for cause,	prospective jurors, 3:26 et seq.
3:73	venire, 3:33 et seq.
qualification, lack of qualifications	Tales jurors
as grounds for challenge for	generally, 3:37 et seq.
cause, <b>3:68</b>	Orleans Parish, 3:39
relationship to party or counsel as	Time
challenge for cause, 3:72	challenges to general or petit jury
scope of examination of jurors,	venire, 3:42
3:59 et seq.	Timely filing of request for jury trial, limitations on jury trials, <b>2:48</b>
side, what constitutes, 3:83	Venire
summoning prospective jurors,	generally, 3:28 et seq.
<b>3:26 et seq.</b> swearing of prospective jurors,	summoning, 3:33 et seq.
3:55	Verdicts
time	answers to interrogatories, 13:55
constitutional issues, time for	final trial preparation and motions,
challenges for cause, 3:77	verdict form, 1:76
peremptory challenges, 3:84	forms, <b>13:52 et seq.</b>
verdict, number of jurors required	general verdict jury form with
for, <b>3:47</b>	written interrogatories,
voir dire	13:145
generally, 3:53 et seq.	interrogatories, 13:53 et seq.
alternate jurors, 3:54	irregularities in procedure, 13:88
attorneys, examination by, 3:58	judge's comments, effect of, 13:3
conduct of examination, 3:56	number of jurors required for
court, examination by, <b>3:57</b>	verdict, <b>13:84</b>
final trial preparation and motions, <b>1:84</b>	objections to, 13:59
general areas of inquiry, <b>3:65</b>	personal injury cases, special
objectives of counsel voir dire,	verdicts, 13:58
3:60 to 3:64	polling of jury, 13:86 et seq.
sample voir dire, <b>3:91</b> , <b>3:92</b>	return of verdict, 13:84 et seq.
scope of, 3:59 et seq.	special verdict, 13:56 et seq.,
swearing of prospective jurors,	13:155, 13:156
3:55	substantive law, 13:60
Service as juror, qualification for,	Voir dire. Selection of jurors, above
3:13 et seq.	Weight of evidence, directed verdicts,
Special or advisory juries, <b>3:5</b>	13:9
State as defendant, limitations on jury trials, <b>2:47</b>	Withdraw trial by jury, motion to, <b>3:94</b>

#### JURY AND JURY TRIAL—Cont'd

Witnesses, contact with witnesses as example of juror misconduct, 2:99

#### JURY COMMISSIONS

Jury and jury trial, selecting and summoning prospective jurors, **3:26** et seq.

## **JURY CONSULTANTS**

Selection of jurors, 3:90

## JURY ROOM EXCLUSION

Hearsay, recorded recollection, 8:58

#### JUVENILES

Evidence of similar crimes, wrongs, or acts in cruelty against juveniles, **5:43** 

#### **LANGUAGE**

Jury and jury trial, qualification to serve as juror, **3:16** 

#### **LAWYER**

Defined, 5:103

## **LAY TERMS**

Closing argument, structuring argument in lay terms, **12:25 et seq.** 

## **LEADING QUESTIONS**

Cross-examination, **6:144 et seq.** Direct examination, **6:42 et seq.** 

## LEARNED TREATISES

Hearsay, 8:91, 8:92

#### LEGAL RESEARCH

Final trial preparation and motions, **1:65** 

Judge conducting legal research, 2:74

#### **LETTERS**

Final trial preparation and motions, settlement letters, **1:66** 

## LIABILITY INSURANCE

Exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:82

### LIBERAL POLICY

Motions, amendment of pleadings to conform with evidence, **11:61** 

## LIMITATIONS OR RESTRICTIONS

Admissibility of evidence, **5:32 et seq.** 

Final trial preparation and motions, restrictions on subpoenas, 1:34 et seq.

Instructions to jury, limiting number of, **13:19** 

Jury trials, 2:45 et seq.

New trial

judge to determine motion, **14:29** nullity of judgment, action of, **14:77** 

Witnesses and testimony

attorneys, limitation on lawyer being both advocate and witness, **6:20** 

cross-examination, 6:139

impeaching and rehabilitating witness, attacking credibility by character evidence, **6:196 et seq.** 

## LISTS

Exhibit list, physical organization of file, **1:69** 

Final trial preparation and motions exhibit list, physical organization of file, **1:69** 

witness list, 1:70

Witness list, 1:70

#### LOCAL ORDINANCES

Judicial notice, 10:18

## LOCAL RULES AND CUSTOMS

Exhibits, real and demonstrative evidence, **9:9** 

Jury and jury trial, jury bond and cost deposits, **3:12** 

Real and demonstrative evidence, 9:9

#### LONG ARM STATUTES

Final trial preparation and motions, service of process or papers, 1:46, 1:48

## LOUISIANA CODE OF EVIDENCE

Generally, 5:22

Admissibility of evidence, 2:55

#### LOUISIANA REGISTER

Judicial notice, rules published in Louisiana Register, **10:28** 

## MARITAL STATUS OR RIGHTS

Defined, 5:158

## **MARITIME LAW**

Judicial notice, 10:33

#### MARKET REPORTS

Hearsay, 8:90

#### MARKS AND MARKINGS

Exhibits, general rules governing admission of demonstrative evidence. **9:19** 

Real and demonstrative evidence, marking of exhibits, **9:19** 

#### MARRIAGE

Extramarital affairs, argument regarding, **6:231**, **6:232** 

#### MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES

Hearsay, personal or family history records, **8:82** 

#### **MATERIAL FACTS**

Attorney making false statements of, 2:82

# MATRIMONIAL RIGHTS OR STATUS

Privileged communications between persons and religious authorities relating to, **5:158 et seq.** 

## **MEDIA**

Exposure to case through media as example of juror misconduct, 2:101

Press, exclusion of, 2:4

## MEDICAL EXPENSE PAYMENTS

Exclusion of relevant evidence of, **5:79, 5:80** 

## MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

Burden of proof, 5:5, 5:6 Entry of judgment, 13:113 Instructions to jury, 13:165 Instructions to jury, 13:46, 13:47 Interrogatories, 13:150

#### MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

—Cont'd

Judgment notwithstanding judgment, 14:40

Patient and health care provider privilege, **5:139** 

Special interrogatories, 13:67, 13:68

## MEDICAL RECORDS

Generally, 9:76

Authorized release of, **5:140** 

Documentary evidence, 9:76

Exhibits, documentary evidence, 9:76

Final trial preparation and motions, subpoena medical records of in lieu of testimony of physician, 1:52

Real and demonstrative evidence, **9:76** 

## MEDICAL TESTIMONY

Motion in limine/ Daubert motion to exclude, 1:92

# MEDICAL TREATMENT OR DIAGNOSIS

Hearsay, 8:52 to 8:54

#### **MEMORANDA**

Final trial preparation and motions, pretrial memoranda, 1:75

Inflammatory testimony,

memorandums in support of and opposing, 7:133

Support, judgment notwithstanding the verdict, motion for partial new trial, **14:95** 

## MENTAL CONDITION

Hearsay, existing condition, **8:46 et seq.** 

Jury and jury trial, qualification to serve as juror, 3:17

#### MISCONDUCT

Jury misconduct, mistrial motion, 11:75

Motion for mistrial, misconduct of judge, jury, or parties, 11:75

## MISLEADING JURY

Exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:49

MISTRIAL	MOTIONS—Cont'd
Attorney's improper questioning or statements, <b>11:76</b>	Appearance failure, dismissal motion for, <b>11:12</b>
Deadlocked jury, 11:73	Attorney's improper questioning or
Ex parte communications, 11:77	statements, mistrial for, 11:76
Guidelines, 11:70, 11:80	Close of evidence, directed verdict,
Instructions or admonition,	11:48
misconduct curable by, 11:78	Consent, amendment of pleadings to
Judge's misconduct, 11:75	conform with evidence, 11:58
Jury	Contents, 11:5
deadlocked jury, 11:73	Counterclaims, dismissal motion
discharge of juror or jury, 11:71	after presentation of evidence, 11:28
misconduct, 11:75, 11:78	
Misconduct of judge, jury, or parties,	Credibility, evaluation of, <b>11:45</b>
11:75	Cross-claims, dismissal motion after presentation of evidence, 11:28
Motions	Deadlocked jury, mistrial, <b>11:73</b>
generally, 11:68 et seq.	• •
attorney's improper questioning or statements, <b>11:76</b>	Depositions, introduction of witness deposition at trial, <b>6:227</b>
deadlocked jury, 11:73	Directed verdict
ex parte communications, 11:77	generally, 11:41 et seq.
guidelines, <b>11:70, 11:80</b>	appellate review, 11:56
judge's misconduct, 11:75	close of evidence, 11:48
jury	credibility, evaluation of, 11:45
deadlocked jury, 11:73	form, <b>11:83</b>
discharge of juror or jury, 11:71	jury cases, 11:42
misconduct, 2:105, 11:75	time of motion, 11:46
misconduct of judge, jury, or par-	waiver, 11:49, 11:50
ties, 2:105, 11:75	Dismissal
parties' misconduct, 11:75	generally, 11:11 et seq.
policy considerations, 11:81	appearance failure, 11:12
Parties' misconduct, 11:75	* *
MITIGATION	appellate review, 11:40
Summary contempt, 2:127	counterclaims, motion after presentation of evidence, 11:28
MODELS	cross-claims, motion after presen-
Exhibits, real and demonstrative evi-	tation of evidence, 11:28
dence, <b>9:47</b>	form, <b>11:84 to 11:86</b>
Real and demonstrative evidence, 9:47	multiple parties, motion after presentation of evidence, <b>11:24</b>
MORTGAGES	partial, <b>11:85</b>
Judicial mortgage, 2:42 et seq.	prejudice, dismissal with or without, 11:13, 11:86
MOTIONS	presentation of evidence, motion
Generally, 11:1 et seq.	after, 11:21 et seq.
Amendment of judgment, 14:91	prior to presentation of evidence,
Amendment of pleadings to conform	11:14 et seq.
with evidence, 11:57 et seq.	standard for granting, 11:23

MOTIONS—Cont'd	MOTIONS—Cont'd
Dismissal—Cont'd	Mistrial—Cont'd
sua sponte dismissal, motion after	ex parte communications, 11:77
presentation of evidence, 11:29	guidelines, <b>11:70</b> , <b>11:80</b>
third party claims, motion after	instructions or admonition,
presentation of evidence,	misconduct curable by, 11:78 judge's misconduct, 11:75
11:28	jury
time, motion after presentation of	deadlocked jury, 11:73
evidence, 11:30	discharge of juror or jury, 11:71
voluntary, 11:84	misconduct, 2:105, 11:75
waiver of right, motion after presentation of evidence, 11:25	misconduct of judge, jury, or par-
Exclusion of testimony, <b>6:229 to</b>	ties, <b>2:105</b> , <b>11:75</b>
6:233	parties' misconduct, 11:75
Guidelines, mistrial, 11:70, 11:80	Multiple parties, dismissal motion
In limine	after presentation of evidence, 11:24
expert witnesses, <b>1:99</b> , <b>7:130</b>	New trial, <b>14:1 et seq., 14:91</b>
In limine, exclusion of testimony or	Objections, amendment of pleadings
witness, 1:90 to 1:92, 6:230 to 6:234	to conform with evidence,
Judge's misconduct, mistrial for,	11:59, 11:60, 11:62
11:75	Oral motion, 11:4
Judgment, amendment of pleadings	Partial dismissal, 11:85
to conform with evidence	Parties' misconduct, mistrial motion,
motion after, 11:66	11:75
Judgment notwithstanding verdict, 14:94, 14:95	Post-judgment motions, 2:37
Judicial notice, <b>10:52</b>	Prejudice, dismissal with or without, 11:13, 11:86
Jury and jury trial	Presentation of evidence, dismissal
deadlocked jury, mistrial motion,	motion after, 11:21 et seq.
11:73	Prior to presentation of evidence,
misconduct of jury, mistrial	dismissal motion, 11:14 et seq.
motion, 11:75	Prohibit allegations by defense in
strike jury demand, 3:95	voir dire, forms, 3:96
withdraw trial by jury, <b>3:94</b>	Strike jury demand, 3:95
Jury cases, directed verdict, <b>11:42</b> Liberal policy, amendment of plead-	Striking evidence, motions directed to or testing sufficiency of evi-
ings to conform with evidence,	dence, 11:8
11:61	Striking witnesses and portions of
In limine, take expert witness out of	answer, <b>6:233</b>
turn, <b>1:99</b>	Sua sponte, dismissal motion after
Misconduct of judge, jury, or parties,	presentation of evidence, 11:29
mistrial motion for, 11:75	Subpoena, motion to quash, 5:168
Mistrial	Sufficiency of evidence, motions
generally, <b>11:68 et seq.</b> attorney's improper questioning or	directed to or testing, 11:7 et
statements, 11:76	seq. Supplementation of record, 11:38,
deadlocked jury, 11:73	11:39

#### MOTIONS—Cont'd

Third party claims, dismissal motion after presentation of evidence, 11:28

Time

amendment of pleadings to
conform with evidence, 11:65
directed verdict motion, 11:46
dismissal motion after presentation
of evidence, 11:30
sufficiency of evidence, motions

directed to or testing, **11:9** Usual order or elements of pretrial

order, 2:8

Voluntary dismissal, 11:84

Waiver

directed verdict, 11:49, 11:50 dismissal motion after presentation of evidence, 11:25

Withdraw trial by jury, **3:94** Writing, necessity for, **11:3** 

#### **MOTIVE**

Exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:55

## MOTOR VEHICLES

Expert or opinion testimony. See index heading EXPERT OR OPINION TESTIMONY

Instructions to jury, alcohol-related vehicular accidents, **13:38** 

Interrogatories, vehicular accident, 13:66, 13:149

Uninsured motorist liability policy, burden of proof in enforcement of claim under, **5:10** 

### MOVABLE PROPERTY

Collection of judgment against, 2:43

# MULTIPARISH JUDICIAL DISTRICTS

Jury service in, 3:36

## **MULTIPLE PARTIES**

Dismissal motion after presentation of evidence, 11:24

Motions, dismissal motion after presentation of evidence, 11:24

## MULTIPLE PARTIES AND MULTIPLE WITNESSES

Generally, 2:9

#### **NECESSITY**

Exhibits, necessity of introduction of original, **9:68 et seq.** 

Substitute expert witness, medical necessity personal injury case, 7:134

#### NEGLIGENCE

Burden of proof in negligence claim against merchant by person lawfully on premises, **5:11** 

Instructions to jury. See index heading instructions to jury

Jury interrogatories, 13:148

Placement of IV in connection with surgery, 13:157

Verdict forms, special interrogatories, **13:65, 13:66** 

#### **NEGOTIATIONS**

Exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:75** et seq.

## NEW HOME WARRANTY ACT

Interrogatories to jury, 13:147

#### **NEWS MEDIA**

Defined, 5:145

#### **NEW TRIAL**

Acquiescence, action of nullity of judgment, **14:76** 

Admission of evidence, improper, 14:18

Affidavits, 14:27

Altering phraseology, judgment, 14:47

Amendment of judgment, **14:45 et** seq.

Appeal

nullity of judgment, action of, 14:81 et seq.

original judgment, effect on appeal of, **14:41** 

Basis of motion, 14:3 et seq.

Calculation errors, judgment, 14:48

NEW TRIAL—Cont'd	NEW TRIAL—Cont'd
Checklists	Judgment—Cont'd
grounds for motion for new trial,	comparison to, 14:71
2:144	fraud, action of nullity of judg-
requirements for motion for new	ment, <b>14:64 to 14:70, 14:77</b>
trial, <b>14:84</b>	incompetent person not
Consent of party, remittitur or additur as alternative, <b>14:23</b>	represented, action of nullity of judgment, <b>14:63</b>
Damages issue as separable, remitti- tur or additur as alternative,	JNOV (judgment notwithstanding verdict) distinguished, <b>14:6</b>
14:23 Discovery of new evidence, 14:7 et	jurisdiction, action of nullity of judgment, <b>14:61</b> , <b>14:62</b>
seq.	limitation period, action of nullity
Discretionary grounds, 14:15 et seq.	of judgment, 14:77
Excessiveness, remittitur or additur	notice
as alternative, 14:22	amendment, notice of, 14:52,
Fed Rule Civ Proc 60(b) motion for	14:57
relief from judgment, comparison to, <b>14:71</b>	nullity of judgment, action on, 14:67
Forms, <b>14:89</b> , <b>14:90</b> , <b>14:92</b> , <b>14:93</b> , <b>14:95</b>	nullity of judgment, action of, 14:59 et seq.
Fraud, action of nullity of judgment, 14:64 to 14:70, 14:77	pending appeal, action of nullity of judgment, <b>14:81</b> , <b>14:82</b>
Hearing and argument, 14:28	sua sponte motion, amendment of
Inadequacy, remittitur or additur as	judgment, <b>14:53</b>
alternative, 14:22	subject matter jurisdiction, action
Incompetent person not represented,	of nullity of judgment, 14:62
action of nullity of judgment, <b>14:63</b>	substantive vs. phraseology or calculation, 14:50
Instructions to jury, 14:17	time, action of nullity of judgment,
Insufficient grounds, 14:19	14:74, 14:75
JNOV (judgment notwithstanding verdict) distinguished, <b>14:6</b>	vices of form, action of nullity of judgment, <b>14:75</b>
Judgment	Judgment notwithstanding verdict
acquiescence, action of nullity of	(JNOV) distinguished, <b>14:6</b>
judgment, <b>14:76</b>	Judgments, effect of written notice on new trial, 13:106
altering phraseology, 14:47	Jurisdiction, action of nullity of judg-
amendment of judgment, 14:45 et	ment, <b>14:61, 14:62</b>
seq.	Jury misconduct, 14:14
appeal	Jury trial, 14:32
nullity of judgment, action on,	Limitation on time
<b>14:81 et seq.</b> original judgment, effect on	judge to determine motion, <b>14:29</b>
appeal of, <b>14:41</b>	nullity of judgment, action of,
calculation errors, 14:48	14:77
clearly contrary to law and evi-	Medical malpractice actions, 14:40
dence, 14:5	Motion for new trial
Fed Rule Civ Proc 60(b) motion	generally, 14:1 et seq.
for relief from judgment,	checklist, 2:144

#### NEW TRIAL—Cont'd

Motion for new trial—Cont'd form, 14:89 to 14:93, 14:95 scope of motion, 14:20

Newly discovered evidence, **14:7 et seq.** 

Notice of amendment, 14:52

Nullity of judgment, action of, **14:59** et seq.

Original judgment, effect on appeal of, **14:41** 

Partial new trial, motion, 14:93

Pending appeal, action of nullity of judgment, **14:81**, **14:82** 

Peremptory grounds, basis for motion for new trial, **14:4** 

Phraseology or calculation of judgment, substantive vs., **14:50** 

Procedure in new trial, **14:31 et seq.** Remittitur or additur, **13:140 to** 

13:143, 14:21 to 14:24, 14:90

Scope of motion, 14:20

Standard in granting or denying motion for new trial, **14:2** 

Sua sponte motion, amendment of judgment, **14:53** 

Subject matter jurisdiction, action of nullity of judgment, **14:62** 

Substantive vs. phraseology or calculation of judgment, **14:50** 

Time

filing motion, 14:26

limitation on time for judge to determine motion, **14:29** nullity of judgment, action of, **14:74**, **14:75** 

Vices of form, action of nullity of judgment, **14:75** 

## NORMAL ORDER OF TRIAL

Generally, 2:12 et seq.

## **NOTETAKING**

Juror misconduct, 2:100

## NOTICE OR KNOWLEDGE

Closing argument, knowledge of jury, 12:43 et seq.

Exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:60

## NOTICE OR KNOWLEDGE

-Cont'd

Final trial preparation and motions, notice of trial governed by local rules, **1:9** 

Judgments, notice of signing judgment, **13:104 et seq.** 

Judicial notice

generally, 10:1 et seq.

for detailed treatment see index heading JUDICIAL NOTICE

New trial, notice of amendment, 14:52

Request for written notice, form, 13:154

Trial, notice of, 2:10, 2:11

Witnesses and testimony

direct examination, knowledge of witness, **6:86** 

expert deposition, notice to use, **6:104** 

#### **NULLITY OF JUDGMENT**

New trial, **14:59 et seq.** Petition for nullity, form, **14:88** 

#### OATH OR AFFIRMATION

Competency to testify, **6:36 et seq.**Contempt, failure to be sworn or to testify as act constituting contempt, **2:117** 

Direct examination, 6:51

## **OBJECTIONS**

Amendment of pleadings to conform with evidence, 11:59, 11:60, 11:62

Anticipation of objections before trial, **6:67** 

Avoiding improper reaction, dealing with objections, **6:66** 

Basis for objection requested, dealing with objections, **6:69** 

Bench conference requested, dealing with objections, **6:68** 

Closing argument, 12:80, 12:91

Dealing with objections, 6:65 et seq.

Depositions, 6:105

Direct examination

anticipation of objections before trial. **6:67** 

OBJECTIONS—Cont'd

Direct examination—Cont'd

avoiding improper reaction, deal-

ing with objections, **6:66** 

## basis for objection requested, dealing with objections, 6:69 bench conference requested, dealing with objections, **6:68** dealing with objections, 6:65 et parol evidence objection waived, competency as prerequisite to testifying, **6:28** preparation of witness for objections, dealing with objections, 6:70 Judge, objections to calling and interrogation of witness by, 6:11 Juror misconduct, procedure for dealing with, **2:104** Jury questions, 13:82 Motions amendment of pleadings to conform with evidence, 11:59, 11:60, 11:62 Opening statement, objections to. See index heading opening statement Parol evidence objection waived, competency as prerequisite to testifying, 6:28 Preparation of witness for objections, dealing with objections, 6:70 Purpose, **5:166** Real and demonstrative evidence. admission of exhibits, 9:23 Witnesses and testimony anticipation of objections before trial, **6:67** avoiding improper reaction, dealing with objections, 6:66 basis for objection requested, dealing with objections, **6:69** bench conference requested, dealing with objections, **6:68** dealing with objections, 6:65 et seq. depositions, 6:105 direct examination anticipation of objections before trial. 6:67

#### OBJECTIONS—Cont'd

Witnesses and testimony—Cont'd direct examination—Cont'd avoiding improper reaction, dealing with objections, 6:66

basis for objection requested, dealing with objections, **6:69** 

bench conference requested, dealing with objections, **6:68** 

dealing with objections, **6:65 et** seq.

parol evidence objection waived, competency as prerequisite to testifying, 6:28

preparation of witness for objections, dealing with objections, **6:70** 

judge, objections to calling and interrogation of witness by, **6:11** 

parol evidence objection waived, competency as prerequisite to testifying, **6:28** 

preparation of witness for objections, dealing with objections, **6:70** 

# OFFICIAL RECORDS OR DOCUMENTS

Exhibits, self-authentication, **9:61**Real and demonstrative evidence, self-authentication, **9:61**Self-authentication, **9:61** 

## ONE DAY/ONE TRIAL

Jury system, 3:31 et seq.

## **OPEN COURT**

Generally, **2:1**Good cause, **2:3**Sealed records, **2:2** 

## **OPENING STATEMENT**

Generally, 4:1 et seq.

Additional parties, sequence for making opening statement, **4:23 et seq.** 

#### OPENING STATEMENT—Cont'd

- Artificial rules avoided, presenting opening statement, **4:48**
- Beginning of story in jury trials, significance of opening statement, 4:15
- Beginning opening statement, 4:35, 4:36
- Blackboards, presenting opening statement, **4:42**
- Checklists
  - contents, 4:73
  - objecting to opening statement, grounds for, **4:74**
- Closing argument, reviewing opening statements in preparation for, 12:32
- Confidence shown, beginning opening statement, **4:37**
- Content of opening statement
  - court's control, 4:57, 4:58
  - cultural deprivation, limitations on content, **4:66**
  - economic deprivation, limitations on content, **4:66**
  - evidence, establishment of, **4:60 et** seq.
  - Golden Rule, limitations on content. **4:67**
  - insurance coverage, limitations on content, **4:65**
  - limitations on content, **4:63 et seq.** promised evidence, effect of not presenting, **4:62**
  - racial deprivation, limitations on content. **4:66**
  - settlements, limitations on content, **4:64**
  - social deprivation, limitations on content, **4:66**
  - succinctness, **4:55**, **4:56**
- Contrasting purpose of statement and argument, **4:5**
- Control of court over content of opening statement, **4:57**, **4:58**
- Conversational distance maintained, presenting opening statement, 4:44

#### **OPENING STATEMENT—Cont'd**

- Courtroom, practice delivering opening statement in, **4:32**, **4:33**
- Cross-claims, sequence for making opening statement, **4:25**
- Cultural deprivation, limitations on content of opening statement, **4:66**
- Delivering opening statement, **4:26 et seq.**
- Demonstrative aids, presenting opening statement, **4:43**
- Discretion of trial court in controlling counsel's argument, **4:6**
- Dismissal of opening statement, 4:72
- Distractions, presenting opening statement, **4:49 et seq.**
- Division of time among parties, sequence for making opening statement, **4:24**
- Duration, presenting opening statement, **4:52**
- Duty to make opening statement, 4:19, 4:20
- Economic deprivation, limitations on content of opening statement, **4:66**
- End of story in jury trials, significance of opening statement, 4:17
- Evidence, establishment of in opening statement, **4:60 et seq.**
- Excuse for not practicing, delivering opening statement, **4:34**
- Exhibits, use of exhibits from visiting scene of event, **9:51**
- Expression as natural, presenting opening statement, **4:47**
- Eye contact, presenting opening statement, **4:30**, **4:46** et seq.
- Facts of case in jury trials, significance of opening statement, 4:14 et seq.
- Final trial preparation and motions, **1:85**
- Golden Rule, limitations on content of opening statement, **4:67**
- Hand gestures, delivering opening statement, **4:31**

#### OPENING STATEMENT—Cont'd OPENING STATEMENT—Cont'd Microphones, practice delivering Harassment of counsel delivering opening statement, **4:53** opening statement in courtroom, 4:33 Influencing outcome of case, 4:9, Middle of story in jury trials, signifi-4:10 cance of opening statement, Instructions to jury, objections to 4:16 opening statement, 4:70 Mistrial, objections to opening state-Insurance coverage, limitations on ment, 4:71 content of opening statement, Movement to cover different jurors, 4:65 presenting opening statement, Interruption of counsel delivering opening statement, 4:53 Multiple parties, sequence for making Introduction of persons in jury trials, opening statement, **4:25** significance of opening state-Nonjury trials, significance of openment, 4:13 ing statement, 4:18 Jury trials Normal order of trial, 2:13 et seq. beginning of story in jury trials, Objections to opening statement significance of opening stategenerally, 4:68 et seq. ment, 4:15 checklist, 4:74 end of story in jury trials, signifiinstructions to jury, 4:70 cance of opening statement, 4:17 manner of objecting, 4:68, 4:69 facts of case in jury trials, signifimistrial, 4:71 cance of opening statement, time to object, **4:68**, **4:69** 4:14 et seq. untimely objections permitted, instructions to jury, objections to 4:69 opening statement, 4:70 Objectives, 4:1 et seq. introduction of persons in jury tri-Outcome of case, influencing, 4:9, als, significance of opening 4:10 statement, 4:13 **Parties** middle of story in jury trials, sigadditional parties, sequence for nificance of opening statemaking opening statement, ment, 4:16 4:23 et seg. nonjury trials, significance of division of time among parties, opening statement, 4:18 sequence for making opening objections to opening statement, statement, 4:24 instructions to jury, 4:70 multiple parties, sequence for makrapport with jury, establishment of, ing opening statement, 4:25 4:8 Physical movement, presenting opensignificance of opening statement, ing statement, 4:39 et seq. 4:12 et seq. Practicing opening statement, 4:27 et Lecterns, use in presenting opening statement, 4:41 Presence in courtroom, presenting Limitations on content of opening opening statement, **4:40** statement, 4:63 et seq. Presentment Live audience, delivering opening generally, **4:19 et seq.** statement to, 4:29 additional parties, sequence for Manner of objecting to opening statemaking opening statement,

ment, 4:68, 4:69

4:23 et seq.

#### OPENING STATEMENT—Cont'd

- Presentment—Cont'd
  - artificial rules avoided, presenting opening statement, **4:48**
  - beginning opening statement, 4:35, 4:36
  - blackboards, presenting opening statement, **4:42**
  - confidence shown, beginning opening statement, **4:37**
  - conversational distance maintained, presenting opening statement, **4:44**
  - courtroom, practice delivering opening statement in, **4:32**, **4:33**
  - cross-claims, sequence for making opening statement, **4:25**
  - delivering opening statement, **4:26** et seq.
  - demonstrative aids, presenting opening statement, **4:43**
  - distractions, presenting opening statement, **4:49 et seq.**
  - division of time among parties, sequence for making opening statement, **4:24**
  - duration, presenting opening statement, **4:52**
  - duty to make opening statement, 4:19, 4:20
  - excuse for not practicing, delivering opening statement, **4:34**
  - expression as natural, presenting opening statement, **4:47**
  - eye contact, presenting opening statement, **4:30**, **4:46** et seq.
  - hand gestures, delivering opening statement, **4:31**
  - harassment of counsel delivering opening statement, **4:53**
  - interruption of counsel delivering opening statement, **4:53**
  - lecterns, presenting opening statement, **4:41**
  - live audience, delivering opening statement, **4:29**
  - microphones, practice delivering opening statement in courtroom, 4:33

#### **OPENING STATEMENT—Cont'd**

- Presentment—Cont'd
  - movement to cover different jurors, presenting opening statement, **4:45**
  - multiple parties, sequence for making opening statement, **4:25** 
    - additional parties, sequence for making opening statement, **4:23 et seq.**
    - division of time among parties, sequence for making opening statement, **4:24**
  - physical movement, **4:39 et seq.** practicing opening statement, **4:27 et seq.**
  - presence in courtroom, presenting opening statement, **4:40**
  - recognizing transference phenomenon, presenting opening statement, **4:51**
  - reconvention demands, sequence for making opening statement, **4:25**
  - reservation of opening statement, **4:20**
  - respect for persons in court demonstrated, beginning opening statement, **4:36**
  - right to make opening statement, 4:19, 4:20
  - sequence for making opening statement, **4:21 et seq.**
  - special circumstances, sequence for making opening statement, **4:22**
  - train of thought lost during delivery of opening statement, 4:54
  - transference phenomenon, presenting opening statement, **4:50**, **4:51**
  - waiver of opening statement, **4:20** written notes, avoid reading from, **4:38**
- Primacy, purpose and significance of opening statement, **4:4**
- Promised evidence, effect of not presenting, **4:62**

#### OPENING STATEMENT—Cont'd

Purpose of, 4:1 et seq.

Racial deprivation, limitations on content of opening statement, **4:66** 

Rapport with jury, establishment of, **4:8** 

Real and demonstrative evidence, use of exhibits from visiting scene of event, **9:51** 

Recency, purpose and significance of opening statement, **4:4** 

Recognizing transference phenomenon, presenting opening statement, **4:51** 

Reconvention demands, sequence for making opening statement, **4:25** 

Reservation of opening statement, 4:20

Respect for persons in court demonstrated, beginning opening statement, **4:36** 

Right to make opening statement, 4:19, 4:20

Sequence for making opening statement, **4:21 et seq.** 

Settlements, limitations on content of opening statement, **4:64** 

Significance of, **4:1** et seq.

Social deprivation, limitations on content of opening statement, **4:66** 

Special circumstances, sequence for making opening statement, **4:22** 

Succinctness, content of opening statement, **4:55**, **4:56** 

Time

duration, presenting opening statement, **4:52** 

objections to opening statement, **4:68, 4:69** 

Train of thought lost during delivery of opening statement, **4:54** 

Transference phenomenon, presenting opening statement, **4:50**, **4:51** 

Untimely objections to opening statement permitted, **4:69** 

Visual image, necessity of creating, 4:7

#### OPENING STATEMENT—Cont'd

Waiver of opening statement, **4:20**Weaknesses in case, dealing with, **4:10** 

Written notes, avoid reading from during presentment, **4:38** 

#### **OPINION TESTIMONY**

Generally, 7:1 et seq.

For detailed treatment see index heading expert or opinion TESTIMONY

#### OPPORTUNITY

Exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:56

#### ORAL CONTRACTS

Admissibility of evidence, **5:90** Instructions to jury, **13:163** 

## ORAL HEARING REQUEST

Constructive contempt, 2:134

## **ORAL MOTIONS**

Generally, 11:4

#### **ORDERS**

Constructive contempt, **2:136** 

Contempt

constructive contempt, 2:136 court order, summary contempt, 2:128

disobedience of court order as act constituting contempt, 2:118 to 2:120

summary contempt, 2:128

Court order, summary contempt, 2:128

Depositions, introduction of witness deposition at trial, **6:228** 

Disobedience of court order as act constituting contempt, 2:118 to 2:120

Excluding testimony, 6:232

Extramarital affairs, argument regarding, **6:232** 

Final trial preparation. See index heading final trial preparation and motions

Fraud, argument regarding, **6:232** Interpreter, request for, **6:235** Judicial notice, **10:52** 

#### ORDERS—Cont'd

Striking witnesses and answers, **6:234** 

Summary contempt, 2:128

Usual order or elements of pretrial order, 2:7, 2:8

Voluntary dismissal, order and motion for, 11:84

#### **ORDINANCES**

Judicial notice, 10:18, 10:29

#### ORGANIZATION

Final trial preparation and motions, organizing witness appearances, 1:73

Real and demonstrative evidence, 9:10 et seq.

#### **ORIGINAL**

Defined. 9:70

#### **ORIGINAL CERTIFICATES**

Hearsay, vital statistics, 8:80

## ORIGINAL JUDGMENT

New trial, effect on appeal of original judgment, **14:41** 

## **ORLEANS PARISH**

Compensation of jurors, **3:45** 

Deposits, jury bond and cost deposits, **3:11** 

Jury and jury trial

compensation of jurors, 3:45

deposits, jury bond and cost deposits, **3:11** 

petit jury, 3:39

tales jurors, 3:39

Petit jury, 3:39

Tales jurors, 3:39

## PAROL CONTRACTS

Admissibility of evidence, **5:90** Instructions to jury, **13:163** 

### PAROL EVIDENCE

See index heading EXTRINSIC EVIDENCE

## PARTIAL JUDGMENTS

Generally, 13:108 et seq.

#### PARTIES

Contact with parties as example of juror misconduct, **2:98** 

Contempt, detention of party as act constituting, 2:123

Entitlement to continuances, examples, 1:29

Intervention petition by insurer, employment related injury, 2:146

Intervention petition by surviving family members, **2:145** 

Jury and jury trial, party making deposit, **3:9** 

Motion for mistrial, parties' misconduct, **11:75** 

Multiple parties, 2:9

#### **PATIENT**

Defined, 5:124

# PATIENT AND HEALTH CARE PROVIDER PRIVILEGE

Generally, 5:122 et seq.

Authorized release of medical records, **5:140** 

Confidential communication defined, 5:131, 5:132

Definitions, 5:123 et seq.

Exceptions, 5:137, 5:138

Health care provider defined, 5:126

Health condition defined, 5:125

Medical malpractice, 5:139

Medical records, authorized release of, **5:140** 

Patient defined, 5:124

Physician defined, **5:127** 

Psychotherapist defined, **5:128** 

Records, authorized release of medical records, **5:140** 

Representative of a patient defined, **5:129** 

Waiver, 5:135, 5:136

## **PAYMENTS**

Burden of proof in suit for unpaid wages, 5:12

Final trial preparation and motions, payment of witness fees by clerk

#### PAYMENTS—Cont'd

after appearance by witness, **1:39** 

Medical expenses, exclusion of relevant evidence of payment of, 5:79, 5:80

Settlement, exclusion of relevant evidence of amounts paid in, 5:75 et seq.

#### **PENALTIES**

Jury trial, penalties for failure to attend, 3:38

#### PENDING MATTERS

Depositions, admissions used in pending actions, **6:119** 

Impeaching and rehabilitating witness, effect of pending appeal, 6:206

New trial, pending appeal, **14:81**, **14:82** 

14:82
Witnesses and testimony
depositions, admissions used in
pending actions, 6:119
impeaching and rehabilitating witness, effect of pending appeal,
6:206

#### PEREMPTORY MATTERS

Final trial preparation and motions, peremptory grounds for continuances, **1:23 to 1:25** 

Material witness, 1:25

New trial, basis for motion for, 14:4

# PERFECTING RIGHT TO JURY TRIAL

Final trial preparation and motions, 1:3

#### **PERSON**

Defined, 5:159

#### PERSONAL INJURIES

Burden of proof, **5:3**, **13:25** Causal relationship, **5:3** Demonstration of, **9:38**, **9:39** Exhibits

demonstration of, **9:38**, **9:39** photographs of, **9:27** video of, **9:37** 

### PERSONAL INJURIES—Cont'd

Judgment notwithstanding verdict, 14:38, 14:39

Photographs of, 9:27

Real and demonstrative evidence demonstration of, **9:38**, **9:39** photographs of, **9:27** video of, **9:37** 

Substitute expert witness, medical necessity, **7:134** 

Video of, 9:37

#### PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE

Judicial notice, personal knowledge prohibited, **10:8** 

#### PERSONAL OR FAMILY HISTORY

Hearsay

records, **8:81 to 8:83** statement of, **8:104 et seq.** Records, **8:81 to 8:83** Statement of, **8:104 et seq.** 

#### PERSONNEL OF COURT

Conduct of attorney in dealing with, 2:90 to 2:93

#### **PERSUASION**

Burden of, 5:19 to 5:21

#### **PETIT JURY**

Burden of proof, challenges to general or petit jury venire, **3:43** 

Challenges to general or petit jury venire as a whole, grounds for, 3:40 to 3:43

Orleans Parish. 3:39

Time for challenges to general or petit jury venire, **3:42** 

## PHARMACEUTICAL LAWSUIT

Voir dire, 3:91

## **PHOTOGRAPHS**

Defined, **9:69**Evidence, generally, **9:26**, **9:27**Exhibits
generally, **9:26**, **9:27**defined, **9:69**personal injuries, photographs of, **9:27** 

#### PHOTOGRAPHS—Cont'd

Final trial preparation and motions, photographic blowups, **1:67** 

Personal injuries, photographs of, 9:27

Real and demonstrative evidence generally, **9:26**, **9:27** defined, **9:69** 

personal injuries, photographs of, **9:27** 

Social media photographs or comments, precluding use of, **5:172** 

## **PHRASEOLOGY**

New trial, substantive vs. phraseology or calculation of judgment, 14:50

#### PHYSICAL CONDITION

Hearsay, existing condition, **8:46 et seq.** 

Jury and jury trial, qualification to serve as juror, 3:17, 3:18

# PHYSICAL LAYOUT OF COURTROOM

Exhibits, real and demonstrative evidence, **9:8** 

## PHYSICAL LOCATION IN COURT

Conduct of attorney, 2:80

# PHYSICAL ORGANIZATION OF FILE

Final trial preparation and motions, **1:68, 1:69** 

## **PHYSICIANS**

Defined, 5:127

Final trial preparation and motions medical records, subpoena of in lieu of testimony of physician, 1:52

restrictions on subpoenas, 1:37 treating physician, testimony of, 1:64

Medical records, subpoena of in lieu of testimony of physician, 1:52 Privileged communications, striking out privileged material, 5:175 Restrictions on subpoenas, 1:37

#### PHYSICIANS—Cont'd

Treating physician, testimony of, **1:64** 

#### PLACE OR LOCATION

Conduct of attorney, physical location in court, **2:80**Judgments, place of signing, **13:103** 

## PLANS AND PLANNING

Exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:59** Exhibits, planning for use of, **9:8** Real and demonstrative evidence, planning for use of, **9:8** 

#### PLEAS AND PLEA DISCUSSIONS

Exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:81

## POLICE AND POLICE DEPARTMENTS

Final trial preparation and motions, service of process or papers on police department, **1:44** 

#### **POLICY**

Final trial preparation and motions, in limine motions, 1:53
In limine motions, 1:53

### POLITICAL VOTE

Generally, 5:162

## **POST-JUDGMENT MOTIONS**

Generally, 2:37

#### POWER OF JUDGE

Generally, 2:52

## PRACTICE

Closing argument, preparation, 12:41

## **PREEMPTION**

Privileges, 5:141

#### **PREFERENCES**

Final trial preparation and motions, preferences in trial setting, **1:10** 

## PREJUDICE OR BIAS

Closing argument, appeal to prejudice, 12:83

Dismissal with or without, 11:13 Exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:44 to 5:47

#### PREJUDICE OR BIAS—Cont'd PRESENTATION—Cont'd Motions, dismissal with or without Closing argument—Cont'd prejudice, 11:13 passion and conviction, display of, 12:61 PRELIMINARY QUESTIONS persuasive style, 12:60 Admissibility of evidence, 5:25 et principles of effective closing seq. argument, 12:52 **PREPARATION** rebuttal, seriousness of, 12:62 Closing argument sincerity, 12:65 generally, 12:31 et seq. speech, mode and technique of, 12:64 credibility with jury, 12:42 structure the argument to draft, 12:40 maximize persuasiveness, goal, 12:42 12:55 identifying jury leaders, 12:44 tools of argument, 12:57 knowledge of jury, 12:43 et seq. visual aids, 12:63 practicing, 12:41 Demeanor, mode and technique of rapport with jury, 12:45 demeanor during closing argu-Credibility with jury, closing argument, 12:64 ment. 12:42 Dismissal motion after presentation Draft, closing argument, 12:40 of evidence, 11:21 et seq. Exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:58 Evidence, 11:21 et seq. Goal, closing argument, 12:42 Sincerity, closing argument, 12:65 Identifying jury leaders, closing argu-Speech, mode and technique of ment, 12:44 speech during closing argument, Knowledge of jury, closing argument, 12:64 12:43 et seq. Visual aids, closing argument, 12:63 Practicing closing argument, 12:41 Rapport with jury, closing argument, PRESENT EXCLUSIONS 12:45 Jury and jury trial, who may serve as juror, 3:25 PREPONDERANCE OF EVIDENCE Standard, 5:20 PRESENT SENSE IMPRESSION Hearsay, exceptions not dependent on **PRESENTATION** declarant's unavailability, 8:36 Candor, closing argument, 12:65 to 8:39 Closing argument generally, 12:51 to 12:65 **PRESUMPTIONS** candor, 12:65 Generally, 5:14 to 5:18 credibility, building and maintain-Disability resulting from accident. ing, 12:53 instructions to jury, 13:50 demeanor, mode and technique of, Impartiality of judge, 2:62 12:64 Jury instructions, adverse presumpdemonstrative aids and exhibits, tion, 13:27 use of, 12:58 horizontal dialogue with jury, PRETRIAL MEMORANDA engage in, 12:56 Final trial preparation and motions,

identify and integrate a case theme,

limits of audience, recognize,

12:54

12:59

1:75, 1:94, 1:95

Usual order or elements of, 2:7, 2:8

PRETRIAL ORDER

#### PRIOR MATTERS—Cont'd PRIOR INCONSISTENT Motion for dismissal prior to presen-**STATEMENTS** tation of evidence, 11:14 et seq. Denial of statement, 6:191 No cause or right of action, 11:20 Disclosure of statement, 6:189 Statements that are not hearsay, prior Distinction between party and witstatements by witnesses, 8:16 et ness, 6:186 seq. Examination of witness concerning, Testimony, 8:100 6:188 Explanation of statement, 6:191 **PRIVILEGES** Extrinsic evidence, impeaching and Generally, 5:93 et seq. rehabilitating witness, 6:181, Authenticity of document signed by 6:184 attorney, exception to lawyer-Hearsay rule exception, 6:187 client privilege, **5:118** Impeaching and rehabilitating wit-Authorized release of medical records, patient and health care provider privilege, 5:140 generally, 6:186 et seq. Breach of duty between lawyer and denial of statement, 6:191 client, exception to lawyer-client disclosure of statement, 6:189 privilege, 5:117 distinction between party and wit-Clergyman defined, **5:152** ness, 6:186 Clergy privilege examination of witness concerngenerally, 5:150 et seq. ing, 6:190 clergyman defined, 5:152 explanation of statement, 6:191 confidential communication extrinsic evidence, 6:181, 6:184 defined, 5:153 hearsay rule exception, 6:187 definitions, **5:151 et seq.**, **5:157 et** interrogation by opposing counsel, 6:192 general rule of privilege, 5:154 Interrogation by opposing counsel, marital status or rights defined, 6:192 5:158 matrimonial rights or status, PRIOR MATTERS privileged communications Admissibility of prior incidents, 5:71, between persons and religious 5:72 authorities relating to, 5:156 Conviction, 8:95 et seq. et seq. Dismissal prior to presentation of person defined, 5:159 evidence, 11:14 et seq. privileged communications Evidence, 11:19 defined, 5:160 Exceptions or exclusions, 8:97 recognized religious authority Hearsay defined, 5:161 conviction, 8:95 et seq. who may claim?, 5:155 exceptions or exclusions, 8:97 Client defined, 5:102 Common interest between clients, statements that are not hearsay, exception to lawyer-client priviprior statements by witnesses, 8:16 et seq. lege, **5:119** Confidential communication testimony, 8:100 defined, 5:131, 5:132, 5:148, Impeaching and rehabilitating wit-

5:153

spousal privilege, 5:147 et seq.

ness, prior inconsistent state-

ments, **6:186 et seq.** 

PRIVILEGES—Cont'd	PRIVILEGES—Cont'd
Crime, exception to lawyer-client	Lawyer-client privilege
privilege, <b>5:115</b>	generally, <b>5:100 et seq.</b>
Criminal Identification and Informa-	authenticity of document signed by
tion, Records of Bureau of,	attorney, exception to privi-
5:164	lege, <b>5:118</b>
Deceased client claim, exception to	breach of duty between lawyer and
lawyer-client privilege, <b>5:116</b>	client, exception to privilege,
Definitions	5:117
clergyman, 5:152	client defined, 5:102
clergy privilege, <b>5:151 et seq.</b> ,	common interest between clients,
5:157 et seq.	exception to privilege, 5:119
client, <b>5:102</b>	crime, exception to privilege,
confidential communication,	5:115
5:131, 5:132, 5:148, 5:153	deceased client claim, exception to
health care provider, <b>5:126</b>	privilege, <b>5:116</b>
health condition, <b>5:125</b>	definitions, <b>5:101</b>
lawyer, <b>5:103</b>	exceptions, 5:114 et seq.
marital status or rights, 5:158	fraud, exception to privilege, <b>5:115</b>
news media, 5:145	identity of client disclosed, excep-
patient, <b>5:124</b>	tion to privilege, <b>5:121</b>
person, <b>5:159</b>	lawyer defined, 5:103
physician, 5:127	refusal to disclose communication,
privileged communications, 5:160	5:112
psychotherapist, 5:128	representative of the client defined,
recognized religious authority,	5:104
5:161	representative of the lawyer
reporter, <b>5:144</b>	defined, 5:105
representative of a patient, 5:129	subpoena to lawyer seeking privileged information, prohi-
representative of the client, <b>5:104</b>	bition on, <b>5:113</b>
representative of the lawyer, <b>5:105</b>	waiver, <b>5:110</b>
Exceptions	Lawyer defined, <b>5:103</b>
lawyer-client privilege, <b>5:114 et</b>	Manner of waiver of privilege, <b>5:98</b>
seq.	
patient and health care provider	Marital status or rights defined, <b>5:158</b>
privilege, 5:137, 5:138	Matrimonial rights or status, privileged communications
Extent of reporter's privilege, <b>5:146</b> Federal immunity statute, <b>5:165</b> ,	between persons and religious
5:174	authorities relating to, <b>5:158</b>
Fraud, exception to lawyer-client	Medical records, authorized release
privilege, 5:115	of, <b>5:140</b>
General rule of privilege, clergy priv-	News media defined, <b>5:145</b>
ilege, <b>5:154</b>	Patient and health care provider privi-
Health care provider defined, <b>5:126</b>	lege
Health condition defined, <b>5:125</b>	generally, <b>5:122 et seq.</b>
Identity of client disclosed, exception	authorized release of medical
to lawyer-client privilege, <b>5:121</b>	records, <b>5:140</b>
Joint holders, waiver of privilege,	confidential communication
5:97	defined, 5:131, 5:132

PRIVILEGES—Cont'd Patient and health care provider privilege—Cont'd	PRIVILEGES—Cont'd Representative of the client defined, 5:104
definitions, 5:123 et seq. exceptions, 5:137, 5:138	Representative of the lawyer defined, 5:105
health care provider defined, <b>5:126</b>	Sample form, 5:176
health condition defined, 5:125	Spousal privilege
medical malpractice, 5:139	generally, 5:147 et seq.
medical records, authorized release of, <b>5:140</b>	confidential communication privilege, <b>5:148</b>
patient defined, <b>5:124</b> physician defined, <b>5:127</b>	witnesses, spousal witness privilege, <b>5:149</b>
psychotherapist defined, <b>5:128</b> records, authorized release of	Striking out privileged material, 5:174, 5:175
medical records, 5:140	Subpoena to lawyer seeking
representative of a patient defined, <b>5:129</b>	privileged information, prohibition on, <b>5:113</b>
striking out privileged material,	Trade secrets, <b>5:163</b>
5:175	Waiver
waiver, <b>5:135</b> , <b>5:136</b>	generally, <b>5:96 et seq.</b>
Patient defined, 5:124	lawyer-client privilege, <b>5:110</b>
Person defined, 5:159	patient and health care provider
Physician defined, <b>5:127</b> Political vote, <b>5:162</b>	privilege, <b>5:135</b> , <b>5:136</b>
Preemption, 5:141	Witnesses, spousal witness privilege, 5:149
Privileged communications defined,	3.14)
5:160	PROCEDURE
Psychotherapist defined, 5:128	Final trial preparation and motions, in
Recognized religious authority	limine motions, 1:55
defined, <b>5:161</b>	In limine motions, 1:55
Records	New trial, <b>14:31 et seq.</b>
Criminal Identification and Information, Records of Bureau of, 5:164	PROCLAMATIONS Judicial notice, 10:27
medical records, authorized release of, <b>5:140</b>	PRODUCTION OF RECORDS OR WRITINGS
Reference to exercise of privilege, <b>5:99</b>	Direct examination, <b>6:73</b> Impeaching and rehabilitating wit-
Refusal to disclose communication, lawyer-client privilege, <b>5:112</b>	ness, <b>6:208</b> , <b>6:209</b>
Reporter defined, 5:144	PRODUCTS LIABILITY
Reporter's privilege	Admissibility of evidence, 5:72
generally, 5:142 et seq.	Burden of proof, <b>5:4</b>
definitions, 5:143 et seq.	Expert witnesses, <b>7:129</b> , <b>7:130</b>
extent of privilege, <b>5:146</b>	Special jury verdict form, 13:156
news media defined, 5:145	Trucks, jury instructions, 13:166
reporter defined, <b>5:144</b> Representative of a national defined	PROFFERS
Representative of a patient defined, <b>5:129</b>	Evidence, 5:167

#### PROSECUTORIAL FAILURE

Final trial preparation and motions, dismissal for prosecutorial failure, 1:12 to 1:18

# PROSPECTIVE OR RETROSPECTIVE MATTERS

Jury and jury trial, summoning of prospective jurors, **3:26 et seq.** 

## PSYCHOLOGY OF JUROR DECISION MAKING

Availability heuristics, closing argument, **12:14** 

Closing argument

generally, 12:9 et seq.

availability heuristics, 12:14

comfort zone level, structuring argument in lay terms, 12:25 et seq.

facts and the law, 12:30

factual level, structuring argument in lay terms, **12:25** et seq.

fairness level, structuring argument in lay terms, 12:27

fundamental attribution error, 12:16, 12:18, 12:23

heuristics

generally, 12:13 et seq.

availability heuristics, 12:14

fundamental attribution error, 12:16, 12:18, 12:23

representativeness heuristics, 12:15

severity effect, 12:16, 12:17, 12:22

simulation heuristic, **12:16 to 12:19, 12:24** 

lay terms, structuring argument in, 12:25 et seq.

narratives, use of, 12:21

preexisting prototypes, 12:12

representativeness heuristics,

12:15

severity effect, 12:16, 12:17, 12:22

simulation heuristic, 12:16 to

12:19, 12:24

structuring argument in lay terms, 12:25 et seq.

## PSYCHOLOGY OF JUROR DECISION MAKING—Cont'd

Comfort zone level, structuring closing argument in lay terms, 12:25 et seq.

Facts and the law, closing argument, 12:30

Factual level, structuring closing argument in lay terms, **12:25 et seq.** 

Fairness level, structuring closing argument in lay terms, 12:27

Fundamental attribution error, closing argument, 12:16, 12:18, 12:23

Heuristics

availability heuristics, 12:14

closing argument

generally, 12:13 et seq.

availability heuristics, 12:14

fundamental attribution error, 12:16, 12:18, 12:23

representativeness heuristics, 12:15

severity effect, 12:16, 12:17, 12:22

simulation heuristic, 12:16 to 12:19, 12:24

fundamental attribution error, 12:16, 12:18, 12:23

representativeness heuristics, 12:15

severity effect, 12:16, 12:17, 12:22 simulation heuristic, 12:16 to 12:19, 12:24

Lay terms, structuring closing argument in, **12:25 et seq.** 

Narratives, use of in closing argument, **12:21** 

Preexisting prototypes, closing argument, 12:12

Representativeness heuristics, closing argument, **12:15** 

Severity effect, closing argument, 12:16, 12:17, 12:22

Simulation heuristic, closing argument, **12:24** 

Simulation heuristic-closing argument, **12:16 to 12:19** 

# PSYCHOLOGY OF JUROR DECISION MAKING—Cont'd

Structuring closing argument in lay terms, 12:25 et seq.

#### **PSYCHOTHERAPIST**

Defined, 5:128

## **PUBLIC, EXCLUSION OF**

Generally, 2:4

#### **PUBLICATIONS**

Hearsay, commercial publications, **8:90** 

Judicial notice, publication of court rules, **10:30** 

## PUBLIC RECORDS AND REPORTS

Generally, **8:73 et seq.** Hearsay, **8:73 et seq.** 

#### **PUNISHMENT**

Contempt, 2:138 et seq.

## QUALIFICATION

Jury and jury trial generally, **3:13 et seq.** service as juror, **3:13 et seq.** Service as juror, **3:13 et seq.** 

## **QUASHAL**

Subpoena, motion to quash, 5:168

## QUESTIONS OF LAW OR FACT

Judicial notice, 10:25

## **RAPPORT**

Closing argument, rapport with jury, 12:45

## READING

Depositions, procedure for reading deposition into record, **6:107**, **6:108** 

Direct examination, reading document to jury, **6:92** 

Witnesses and testimony

depositions, procedure for reading deposition into record, **6:107**, **6:108** 

direct examination, reading document to jury, **6:92** 

# REAL AND DEMONSTRATIVE EVIDENCE

Generally, 9:1 et seq.

Admission of demonstrative evidence, **9:18 et seq.** 

Authenticity and authentication documentary evidence, 9:55 et seq.

general rules governing admission of demonstrative evidence, 9:20 et seq.

videotape, authentication of, **9:30** Blood alcohol concentration test results, **9:78** 

Business records, documentary evidence, **9:75**, **9:84** 

Cameras, 9:7

Certified documents, self-authentication, **9:64** 

Charts

generally, 9:44

hospital charts, documentary evidence, **9:76** 

Checklists

requirements and procedure for admission of demonstrative evidence, **9:82** 

technology, using, 9:83

Closing argument, use of exhibits from visiting scene of event, 9:51

Code of Evidence, self-authentication, **9:60**, **9:61** 

Commercial enlargements, **9:13** Computers

exhibits, computer-generated, 9:48, 9:49

Consideration for use of, 9:5

Copies

jurors, copy for, **9:12** photographic reproductions, **9:17** self-authentication, **9:63** 

stands for holding copy, 9:7

Cost of, **9:6** 

Day-in-life film, 9:34

**Definitions** 

demonstrative evidence, 9:1

duplicate, 9:71

original, 9:70

REAL AND DEMONSTRATIVE	REAL AND DEMONSTRATIVE
EVIDENCE—Cont'd	EVIDENCE—Cont'd
Definitions—Cont'd	Documentary evidence—Cont'd
photographs, 9:69	social media, 9:67
recordings, 9:69	summaries, 9:80
writings, 9:69	texts and emails, 9:66
Diagrams, 9:40 et seq.	traffic tickets, 9:65
Discretion of judge, general rules	writings defined, 9:69
governing admission of demonstrative evidence, <b>9:18</b>	Duplicates, documentary evidence, <b>9:71 et seq.</b>
Documentary evidence	Electronics
generally, 9:52 et seq.	projection, 9:16
admissibility, 9:52	Emails, texts and, <b>9:66</b>
authentication, 9:55 et seq.	Enlargements, 9:13
blood alcohol concentration test	Examination of exhibits by jury, gen-
results, 9:78 business records, 9:75, 9:84	eral rules governing admission of demonstrative evidence, <b>9:25</b>
certified documents, self- authentication, <b>9:64</b>	Exclusions, diagrams, <b>9:42</b>
Code of Evidence, self-authentica-	Exhibits
tion, <b>9:60, 9:61</b>	generally, <b>9:1 et seq.</b>
copies, self-authentication, <b>9:63</b>	admission of demonstrative evi-
definitions	dence, 9:18 et seq.
duplicate, 9:71	authenticity and authentication
original, 9:70	documentary evidence, <b>9:55 et</b>
photographs, 9:69	seq.
recordings, 9:69	general rules governing admis-
writings, <b>9:69</b>	sion of demonstrative evi-
duplicates, 9:71 et seq.	dence, 9:20 et seq.
emails, texts and, 9:66	videotape, authentication of,
hearsay, <b>9:54</b>	9:30
hospital charts, 9:76	business records, documentary
medical records, 9:76	evidence, <b>9:75</b> , <b>9:84</b>
necessity of introduction of origi-	cameras, 9:7
nal, <b>9:68 et seq.</b>	certified documents, self-
official records or documents, self-	authentication, 9:64
authentication, 9:61	charts
original defined, 9:70	generally, 9:44
photographs defined, 9:69	hospital charts, documentary
recordings defined, 9:69	evidence, 9:76
records	closing argument, use of exhibits
business records, <b>9:75</b> , <b>9:84</b>	from visiting scene of event,
definition of recordings, 9:69	9:51
medical records, 9:76	Code of Evidence, self-authentica-
official records or documents,	tion, <b>9:60, 9:61</b>
self-authentication, 9:61	commercial enlargements, 9:13
relevance, 9:53	computer-generated exhibits, 9:48,
self-authentication, 9:59 et seq.	9:49

REAL AND DEMONSTRATIVE	REAL AND DEMONSTRATIVE
EVIDENCE—Cont'd	EVIDENCE—Cont'd
Exhibits—Cont'd	Exhibits—Cont'd documentary evidence—Cont'd
computers exhibits, computer-generated,	official records or documents,
9:48, 9:49	self-authentication, <b>9:61</b>
consideration for use of, 9:5	original defined, 9:70
copies	photographs defined, 9:69
photographic reproductions, 9:17	recordings defined, <b>9:69</b> records
self-authentication, <b>9:63</b>	business records, <b>9:75</b> , <b>9:84</b>
stands for holding copy, <b>9:7</b>	definition of recordings, <b>9:69</b>
cost of, <b>9:6</b>	medical records, 9:76
day-in-life film, 9:34	official records or documents,
definitions	self-authentication, <b>9:61</b>
demonstrative evidence, 9:1	relevance, 9:53
duplicate, <b>9:71</b>	self-authentication, 9:59 et seq.
original, 9:70	social media, 9:67
photographs, 9:69	summaries, 9:80
recordings, 9:69	texts and emails, 9:66
writings, 9:69	traffic tickets, 9:65
diagrams, 9:40 et seq.	writings defined, 9:69
discretion of judge, general rules	duplicates, documentary evidence,
governing admission of	9:71 et seq.
demonstrative evidence, 9:18	electronics
documentary evidence	projection, 9:16
generally, 9:52 et seq.	emails, texts and, 9:66
admissibility, 9:52	enlargements, 9:13
authentication, 9:55 et seq.	examination of exhibits by jury,
business records, <b>9:75</b> , <b>9:84</b>	general rules governing
certified documents, self-	admission of demonstrative
authentication, 9:64	evidence, 9:25
Code of Evidence, self-	exclusions, diagrams, 9:42
authentication, <b>9:60</b> , <b>9:61</b>	general rules governing admission of demonstrative evidence,
copies, self-authentication, <b>9:63</b>	9:19, 9:21 et seq.
definitions	hearsay, documentary evidence,
duplicate, 9:71	9:54
original, 9:70	hospital charts, documentary evi-
photographs, 9:69	dence, <b>9:76</b>
recordings, 9:69	importance and use of, 9:2 et seq.
writings, 9:69	judge's discretion, general rules
duplicates, 9:71 et seq.	governing admission of
emails, texts and, <b>9:66</b>	demonstrative evidence, 9:18
hearsay, 9:54	jurors
hospital charts, 9:76	copy for jurors, 9:12
medical records, 9:76	examination of exhibits by jury,
necessity of introduction of orig-	general rules governing
inal, <b>9:68 et seq.</b>	admission of demonstrative

REAL AND DEMONSTRATIVE EVIDENCE—Cont'd Exhibits—Cont'd jurors—Cont'd evidence, 9:25 local rules and customs, 9:9	REAL AND DEMONSTRATIVE EVIDENCE—Cont'd Exhibits—Cont'd records—Cont'd official records or documents, self-authentication, 9:61
marked exhibits, general rules governing admission of demonstrative evidence, 9:19 marking of exhibits, general rules governing admission of demonstrative evidence, 9:19	relevance, documentary evidence, 9:53 reproductions, photographic reproductions, 9:17 scene of event, visitation of, 9:50, 9:51
medical records, documentary evidence, 9:76 models, 9:47 necessity of introduction of original, documentary evidence, 9:68 et seq.	self-authentication, documentary evidence, <b>9:59 et seq.</b> social media, <b>9:67</b> stipulations of authenticity, general rules governing admission of demonstrative evidence, <b>9:20</b>
official records or documents, self- authentication, <b>9:61</b> opening statement, use of exhibits from visiting scene of event, <b>9:51</b> organization of, <b>9:10 et seq.</b> original defined, <b>9:70</b> personal injuries	summaries generally, 9:44 documentary evidence, 9:80 surgery, video of, 9:36 surveillance films, 9:35 texts and emails, 9:66 traffic takets, 9:65
demonstration of, 9:38, 9:39 photographs of, 9:27 video of, 9:37 photographs generally, 9:26, 9:27 defined, 9:69	tripods, 9:7 video, 9:28 et seq. visiting scene of event, 9:50 will execution, 9:33 writings defined, 9:69 Hearsay, documentary evidence, 9:54 Hospital charts, documentary evi-
personal injuries, photographs of, 9:27 physical layout of courtroom, 9:8 planning for use of, 9:8 recordings defined, 9:69 records	dence, 9:76 Importance and use of, 9:2 et seq. Judge's discretion, general rules governing admission of demonstrative evidence, 9:18 Jurors
business records, 9:75, 9:84 definition of recordings, 9:69 documentary evidence business records, 9:75, 9:84 medical records, 9:76 official records or documents, self-authentication, 9:61 exhibits, general rules governing admission of demonstrative evidence, 9:24	copy for jurors, 9:12 examination of exhibits by jury, general rules governing admission of demonstrative evidence, 9:25 Local rules and customs, 9:9 Marking of exhibits, general rules governing admission of demonstrative evidence, 9:19 Medical records, documentary evi-
medical records, 9:76	dence, <b>9:76</b>

lection recorded and

#### REAL AND DEMONSTRATIVE REAL AND DEMONSTRATIVE EVIDENCE—Cont'd EVIDENCE—Cont'd Stipulations of authenticity, general Models, 9:47 rules governing admission of Necessity of introduction of original, demonstrative evidence, 9:20 documentary evidence, 9:68 et Summaries Objections, 9:23 generally, 9:44 Official records or documents, selfdocumentary evidence, 9:80 authentication, 9:61 Surgery, video of, 9:36 Opening statement, use of exhibits Surveillance films, 9:35 from visiting scene of event, Texts and emails, 9:66 9:51 Traffic tickets, 9:65 Organization of, 9:10 et seq. Tripods, 9:7 Original defined, 9:70 Visiting scene of event, 9:50 Personal injuries Will execution, 9:33 demonstration of, 9:38, 9:39 Writings defined, 9:69 photographs of, 9:27 REBUTTAL video of, 9:37 Generally, 2:21, 2:22 Photographs Closing argument, 12:79 generally, 9:26, 9:27 Presumptions, rebutting, 5:18 defined, 9:69 personal injuries, photographs of, RECOGNIZED RELIGIOUS 9:27 **AUTHORITY** Physical layout of courtroom, 9:8 Defined, 5:161 Planning for use of, 9:8 RECOLLECTIONS RECORDED Recordings defined, 9:69 Records Hearsay, 8:55 et seq. business records, 9:75, 9:84 RECORDATION OF PAST definition of recordings, 9:69 RECOLLECTION documentary evidence Admission, direct examination, 6:91 business records, 9:75, 9:84 Checklist, 6:223 medical records, 9:76 Direct examination official records or documents, admission, 6:91 self-authentication, 9:61 disclosure of statements to opposexhibits, general rules governing ing counsel, 6:89 admission of demonstrative distinction between past recollecevidence, 9:24 tion recorded and refreshing medical records, 9:76 recollection, 6:81 official records or documents, selfexhibits, reading document to jury authentication, 9:61 at time accepted as, 6:92 Relevance, documentary evidence, forgetful or hostile witness 9:53 generally, 6:80 et seq. Reproductions, photographic reproductions, 9:17 admission, 6:91 Scene of event, visitation of, 9:50, direction of witness, 6:85 9:51 disclosure of statements to Self-authentication, documentary opposing counsel, 6:89 evidence, 9:59 et seq. distinction between past recol-

Social media, 9:67

ECORDATION OF PAST RECOLLECTION—Cont'd	RECORDATION OF PAST RECOLLECTION—Cont'd
Direct examination—Cont'd	Forgetful or hostile witness—Cont'd
forgetful or hostile witness	direct examination—Cont'd
—Cont'd	refreshing recollection,
refreshing recollection,	6:81
6:81	exhibits, reading document to
exhibits, reading document to jury at time accepted as,	jury at time accepted as, <b>6:92</b>
6:92	hearsay rule exception, <b>6:82</b>
hearsay rule exception, <b>6:82</b> identification of writing by wit-	identification of writing by witness, <b>6:90</b>
ness, <b>6:90</b>	knowledge of witness, <b>6:86</b>
knowledge of witness, <b>6:86</b>	reading document to jury, <b>6:92</b>
reading document to jury, <b>6:92</b>	relevance, 6:88
relevance, 6:88	requirements for use, <b>6:83</b>
requirements for use, <b>6:83</b>	time when fact occurred, prior
time when fact occurred, prior	writing or record made at,
writing or record made at, <b>6:84</b>	6:84
hearsay rule exception, <b>6:82</b>	direction of witness, <b>6:85</b>
identification of writing by wit-	disclosure of statements to opposing counsel, <b>6:89</b>
ness, <b>6:90</b>	distinction between past recollec-
knowledge of witness, <b>6:86</b>	tion recorded and refreshing
reading document to jury, <b>6:92</b>	recollection, <b>6:81</b>
relevance, <b>6:88</b>	exhibits, reading document to jury
requirements for use, <b>6:83</b>	at time accepted as, <b>6:92</b>
time when fact occurred, prior	hearsay rule exception, 6:82
writing or record made at,	identification of writing by wit-
6:84	ness, <b>6:90</b>
Direction of witness, direct examina-	knowledge of witness, 6:86
tion, <b>6:85</b>	reading document to jury, 6:92
Disclosure of statements to opposing	relevance, 6:88
counsel, 6:89	requirements for use, 6:83
Distinction between past recollection recorded and refreshing recol-	time when fact occurred, prior
lection, <b>6:81</b>	writing or record made at,
Exhibits, reading document to jury at	6:84
time accepted as, <b>6:92</b>	Hearsay rule exception, <b>6:82</b>
Forgetful or hostile witness	Identification of writing by witness,
admission, <b>6:91</b>	6:90
direct examination	Knowledge of witness, <b>6:86</b>
generally, <b>6:80 et seq.</b>	Reading document to jury, <b>6:92</b>
admission, <b>6:91</b>	Relevance, 6:88
direction of witness, <b>6:85</b>	Requirements for use, <b>6:83</b>
disclosure of statements to	Time when fact occurred, prior writ-
opposing counsel, <b>6:89</b>	ing or record made at, 6:84
distinction between past recol-	RECORDED RECOLLECTIONS
lection recorded and	Evidence taken into jury room, 13:77

before writing, 6:73

#### RECORDS—Cont'd RECORDINGS Defined, 9:69 Witnesses and testimony depositions, procedure for reading RECORDS deposition into record, 6:107, Authorized release of medical 6:108 records, 5:140 impeaching and rehabilitating wit-**Exhibits** ness, production of records, 6:195 business records, 9:75, 9:84 definition of recordings, 9:69 RECUSAL documentary evidence Judges, 2:71 business records, 9:75, 9:84 REDIRECT AND medical records, 9:76 **RECROSS-EXAMINATION** official records or documents. Generally, 6:166 et seq. self-authentication, 9:61 Fully explained, exploration of issues exhibits, general rules governing not fully explained, 6:169 admission of demonstrative Impeachment, re-impeachment of evidence, 9:24 witness, 6:168 medical records, 9:76 Opened issues, exploration of issues official records or documents, selfopened by opponent, 6:170 authentication, 9:61 Rehabilitation as purpose, 6:167 et Hearsay seq. business activity, records of Scope, 6:171 et seq. regularly conducted, 8:59 et RE-EVALUATION personal or family history, 8:82, Final trial preparation and motions, 8:83 re-evaluation of case for trial, public records and reports, 8:73 et 1:59 REFERENCE recollection recorded, 8:55 et seq. Privilege, reference to exercise of, Privileges. See index heading PRIVI-5:99 LEGES Real and demonstrative evidence REFRESHING RECOLLECTION business records, 9:75, 9:84 Checklist, 6:222 definition of recordings, 9:69 Cross-examination, 6:76 documentary evidence Direct examination business records, 9:75, 9:84 cross-examination, 6:76 medical records, 9:76 failure to produce memory refreshing document, 6:77 official records or documents. self-authentication, 9:61 forgetful or hostile witness exhibits, general rules governing generally, 6:71 et seq. admission of demonstrative cross-examination, 6:76 evidence, 9:24 failure to produce memory medical records, 9:76 refreshing document, 6:77 official records or documents, selfimproper use of document, authentication, 9:61 recording or object, 6:78 Sample expert examination:, 9:85 inspection, 6:75 Supplement record, motion to, 14:43, production of writing used

14:44

#### REFRESHING RECOLLECTION RELEVANCY—Cont'd —Cont'd Damages, **5:38** Direct examination—Cont'd Exhibits, documentary evidence, 9:53 forgetful or hostile witness Preliminary questions, direct exami-—Cont'd nation, **6:54** writings or written matter, 6:73, Recordation of past recollection, 6:74 direct examination, 6:88 improper use of document, record-RELIABILITY ing or object, 6:78 Basis of opinion testimony, 7:92 inspection, 6:75 Expert's opinion, 7:45 to 7:47 production of writing used before writing, **6:73** RELIGION writings or written matter, 6:73, Cross-examination, religious beliefs, 6:74 6:137 Failure to produce memory refresh-Hearsay, personal or family history ing document, 6:77 records, 8:81 to 8:83 Forgetful or hostile witness Impeaching and rehabilitating witgenerally, 6:71 et seq. ness, religious beliefs, 6:213 cross-examination, 6:76 Oath or affirmation, effect of failure to produce memory refreshreligious beliefs, 6:39 ing document, 6:77 REMITTITUR OR ADDITUR improper use of document, record-New trial, alternative, 13:140 to ing or object, 6:78 13:143, 14:21 to 14:24, 14:90 inspection, 6:75 production of writing used before REMOVAL OF PERSON OR writing, **6:73** PROPERTY FROM writings or written matter, 6:73, JURISDICTION OF COURT 6:74 Contempt, 2:121 Improper use of document, recording REOPENING CASE or object, **6:78** Generally, 2:28, 2:29 Inspection, 6:75 Production of writing used before REPLY writing, **6:73** Closing argument, 12:78 Writings or written matter, 6:73, 6:74 REPORTER **REFUSAL** Defined, 5:144 Disclose communication, lawyer-REPORTER'S PRIVILEGE client privilege, 5:112 Generally, 5:142 et seq. REGULAR COURSE OF BUSINESS Definitions, 5:143 et seq. Hearsay, records of regularly Extent of privilege, 5:146 conducted business activity, News media defined, 5:145 8:66 Reporter defined, 5:144 REHEARSAL REPORTS Final trial preparation and motions, Hearsay rehearsal of direct examination, market reports, 8:90 1:79 public records and reports, 8:73 et RELEVANCY seq. Generally, 5:36 et seq. Market reports, 8:90

#### REPORTS-Cont'd

Public records and reports, **8:73 et seq.** 

## REPRESENTATIVE OF A PATIENT

Defined, 5:129

# REPRESENTATIVE OF THE CLIENT

Defined, 5:104

## REPRESENTATIVE OF THE LAWYER

Defined, 5:105

#### REPRODUCTIONS

Exhibits, photographic reproductions, **9:17** 

Real and demonstrative evidence, photographic reproductions, 9:17

## REPUTATION

Boundaries, reputation concerning, **8:93** 

Character, reputation as to, **8:94** Exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:64** Hearsay

boundaries, reputation concerning, **8:93** 

character, reputation as to, **8:94** personal or family history records, reputation evidence, **8:84** 

Personal or family history records, reputation evidence, **8:84** 

## **RES IPSA LOQUITUR**

Instructions to jury, **13:40**, **13:41** 

# RESTRICTING TESTIMONY AND EVIDENCE

Generally, 6:229 to 6:234

## REVIEW OF CONVICTION

Contempt, 2:142

## REVIEW STANDARD

Jury instructions, 13:16, 13:17

## REVIVAL

Scheduling, final trial preparation and motions, 1:19, 1:20

## RIGHT TO PUBLIC TRIAL

Generally, 2:4 et seq.

## RIGHT TO TRIAL BY JURY

Generally, **3:1**, **3:2** 

#### ROUTINE PRACTICE

Exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:67 et seq.** 

#### RULES

Jury and jury trial, rule prior to 1994 regarding who may serve as juror, **3:24** 

### **SARCASM**

Judge, 2:68

#### SCENE OF EVENT

Exhibits, visitation of scene of event, 9:50, 9:51

Real and demonstrative evidence, visitation of scene of event, 9:50, 9:51

#### **SCHEDULING**

Amount of deposit, 1:6

Answer filed before case set for trial, 1:7, 1:8

Appearance failure, dismissal for, **1:11** 

Assignment of cases governed by Local Rules, 1:1

Bonds, deposit or cost bond prerequisite to placing case on trial docket, **1:4 et seq.** 

Cost bond, deposit or cost bond prerequisite to placing case on trial docket, **1:4 et seq.** 

Deposit or cost bond prerequisite to placing case on trial docket, 1:4 et seq.

### Dismissal

appearance failure, dismissal for,

prosecutorial failure, dismissal for, 1:12 to 1:18

### Dockets

deposit or cost bond prerequisite to placing case on trial docket, **1:4 et seq.** 

placing cases on trial docket, 1:2

SCHEDULING—Cont'd  Exceptions, answer filed before case set for trial, 1:8  Final trial preparation and motions generally, 1:1 et seq. amount of deposit, 1:6 answer filed before case set for trial, 1:7, 1:8	SCHEDULING—Cont'd  Final trial preparation and motions —Cont'd time bonds, time when bond required to be filed, 1:5 requesting jury trial, time for, 1:3
appearance failure, dismissal for,  1:11  assignment of cases governed by Local Rules, 1:1  bonds, deposit or cost bond prerequisite to placing case on trial docket, 1:4 et seq.  checklists  case re-evaluation for trial, 1:89  request for trial date, matters typically certified in, 1:88  cost bond, deposit or cost bond prerequisite to placing case on trial docket, 1:4 et seq.  deposit or cost bond prerequisite to placing case on trial docket,  1:4 et seq.  dismissal appearance failure, dismissal for, 1:11	waiver, dismissal for prosecutorial failure, 1:18  Jury trial deposit or cost bond prerequisite to placing case on trial docket, 1:4 et seq. perfecting right to jury trial, 1:3  Notice of trial governed by local rules, 1:9  Perfecting right to jury trial, 1:3  Preferences in trial setting, 1:10  Prosecutorial failure, dismissal for, 1:12 to 1:18  Revival, 1:19, 1:20  Time bonds, time when bond required to be filed, 1:5 requesting jury trial, time for, 1:3  Waiver, dismissal for prosecutorial failure, 1:18
prosecutorial failure, dismissal for, 1:12 to 1:18  dockets  deposit or cost bond prerequisite to placing case on trial docket, 1:4 et seq.  placing cases on trial docket, 1:2 exceptions, answer filed before case set for trial, 1:8  jury trial  deposit or cost bond prerequisite to placing case on trial docket, 1:4 et seq.  perfecting right to jury trial, 1:3  notice of trial governed by local rules, 1:9  perfecting right to jury trial, 1:3  preferences in trial setting, 1:10  prosecutorial failure, dismissal for, 1:12 to 1:18  revival, 1:19, 1:20	SCIENCE AND SCIENTIFIC MATTERS  Daubert standard, expert or opinion testimony, 7:44  Expert or opinion testimony Daubert standard, scientific evidence, 7:44 junk science, 7:27 knowledge, 7:34  Junk science, expert or opinion testimony, 7:27  Knowledge, expert or opinion testimony, 7:34  SEALED RECORDS Exhibits, motion to file under seal, 2:147 Open court, trial conducted in, 2:2  SEATBELTS Admissibility of evidence of non-use, 5:86

SELECTION OF JURORS	SELECTION OF JURORS—Cont'd
Generally, 3:26 et seq.	Constitutional issues
Allocation of peremptories among	challenges for cause
multiple parties, 3:81	generally, 3:75 et seq.
Alternate jurors	number of challenges, 3:76
examination of jurors, 3:54	time for challenge, 3:77
number of, 3:48 et seq.	number of challenges for cause, 3:76
peremptory challenges, number of,	time for challenge for cause, <b>3:77</b>
3:82	Court, examination of jurors by, <b>3:57</b>
voir dire, <b>3:54</b> Appellate review, <b>3:78 et seq.</b>	Discharge of alternate jurors, <b>3:51</b>
Attorneys	Examination of jurors
challenge for cause, relationship to	generally, 3:53 et seq.
counsel as, 3:72	alternate jurors, <b>3:54</b>
examination of jurors by, <b>3:58</b>	attorneys, examination by, 3:58
objectives of counsel voir dire,	conduct of examination, 3:56
3:60 to 3:64	court, examination by, 3:57
Batson challenges, 3:87 to 3:89	general areas of inquiry, 3:65
Bias as grounds, challenges for cause, 3:69 to 3:71	objectives of counsel voir dire, 3:60 to 3:64
Challenges for cause	scope of, 3:59 et seq.
generally, 3:66 et seq.	swearing of prospective jurors,
attorneys, relationship to party or	3:55
counsel, <b>3:72</b>	Fifth Amendment privilege, assertion of as challenge for cause, <b>3:74</b>
bias as grounds, <b>3:69 to 3:71</b>	General areas of inquiry, examination
constitutional issues	of jurors, 3:65
generally, 3:75 et seq.	Grounds for challenges for cause,
number of challenges, 3:76	3:67 et seq.
time for challenge, 3:77	Jury commissions, selecting and sum-
Fifth Amendment privilege, assertion of, <b>3:74</b>	moning prospective jurors, <b>3:26</b>
grounds, <b>3:67 et seq.</b>	et seq.
lack of qualifications as grounds,	Jury consultants, 3:90
3:68	Lack of qualifications as grounds for challenge for cause, <b>3:68</b>
number of challenges,	Method of peremptory challenges,
constitutional issues, 3:76	3:85, 3:86
parties, relationship to party or	Numbers
counsel, 3:72	challenges, number of
prior jury service on sale or related case, <b>3:73</b>	constitutional issues, challenges for cause, <b>3:76</b>
qualification, lack of qualifications as grounds, <b>3:68</b>	peremptory challenges, <b>3:80 et seq.</b>
relationship to party or counsel, 3:72	constitutional issues, challenges for cause, <b>3:76</b>
time for challenge, constitutional	jurors, number of, <b>3:46 et seq.</b>
issues, <b>3:77</b>	peremptory challenges, 3:80 et
Conduct of examination, 3:56	seq.

SELECTION OF JURORS—Cont'd Objectives of counsel voir dire, 3:60	SELECTION OF JURORS—Cont'd Voir dire—Cont'd
to 3:64 Parties, relationship to party or	swearing of prospective jurors, 3:55
counsel as grounds for challenge for cause, <b>3:72</b>	third party defendant is attorney, sample voir dire, <b>3:93</b>
Peremptory challenges generally, <b>3:79 et seq.</b> allocation of peremptories among	SELF-AUTHENTICATION Exhibits, documentary evidence, 9:59 et seq.
multiple parties, <b>3:81</b> alternate jurors, number of challenges, <b>3:82</b>	Real and demonstrative evidence, 9:59 et seq.
Batson challenges, <b>3:87 to 3:89</b> method of challenge, <b>3:85, 3:86</b>	<b>SELF-REPRESENTED LITIGANTS</b> Judge's impartiality, <b>2:65</b>
number of challenges, 3:80 et seq.	SEPARATE OR SEPARATION
side, what constitutes, <b>3:83</b> time of challenge, <b>3:84</b> Prior jury service on sale or related	Judgments, separate opinion required, 13:98
case, challenges for cause, <b>3:73</b> Qualification, lack of qualifications as	SEPARATE TRIAL OF SEPARATE ISSUES
grounds for challenge for cause, 3:68	Generally, 2:50, 2:51
Relationship to party or counsel as	SERVICE AS JUROR
challenge for cause, 3:72	Qualification for, 3:13 et seq.
Scope of examination of jurors, 3:59 et seq.	SERVICE OF PROCESS OR PAPERS
Side, what constitutes, <b>3:83</b> Summoning prospective jurors, <b>3:26</b> et seq.	Constructive contempt, 2:133 Final trial preparation and motions
Swearing of prospective jurors, <b>3:55</b> Time	attorney of record, service on, <b>1:43</b> compelling attendance of witnesses
constitutional issues, time for chal-	and production of evidence generally, <b>1:42 et seq.</b>
lenges for cause, 3:77 peremptory challenges, 3:84	attorney of record, service on,
Verdict, number of jurors required	1:43
for, <b>3:47</b>	corporations, service on, <b>1:45</b> fire department, service on, <b>1:44</b>
Voir dire	in limine motions, 1:56
generally, <b>3:53 et seq.</b> alternate jurors, <b>3:54</b>	long arm statutes, <b>1:46</b> , <b>1:48</b>
attorneys, examination by, <b>3:58</b>	mail service, <b>1:47</b>
conduct of examination, <b>3:56</b>	police department, service on,
court, examination by, <b>3:57</b>	1:44
final trial preparation and motions,	corporations, service on, 1:45
1:84	fire department, service on, <b>1:44</b> in limine motions, <b>1:56</b>
general areas of inquiry, <b>3:65</b> objectives of counsel voir dire,	long arm statutes, <b>1:46</b> , <b>1:48</b>
3:60 to 3:64	mail service, 1:47
sample voir dire, <b>3:91</b> , <b>3:92</b>	police department, service on, <b>1:44</b>
scope of 3:59 et seg	In limine motions 1:56

#### **SETTLEMENT**

Attempt, 1:59

Exclusion of relevant evidence, settlement or settlement offers, 5:75 et seq., 5:83

Final trial preparation and motions attempt, **1:59** 

letters, 1:66

Instructions to jury, 13:51

Letters, 1:66

#### **SEXUAL ASSAULT**

Healthcare provider, victim of sexually-oriented offense, **8:22** 

Hearsay

healthcare provider, victim of sexually-oriented offense, 8:22

minor's complaint of, **8:107** statements that are not hearsay, **8:21, 8:22** 

Minor's complaint of, 8:107

Statements that are not hearsay, **8:21**, **8:22** 

Victim's attire, admissibility of evidence, **5:42** 

## SHOW CAUSE RULE

Constructive contempt, 2:130 et seq.

## SIDE BAR CONFERENCES

Generally, 2:5

## **SIGNATURES**

Judgment, signing of, 13:102 et seq., 13:112

#### **SINCERITY**

Closing argument, 12:65

## SLIP AND FALL

Instructions to jury, 13:43

Verdict forms, special interrogatories, 13:65

## SOCIAL MEDIA

Documentary evidence, 9:67

## SOCIAL MEDIA PHOTOGRAPHS OR COMMENTS

Evidence, precluding use as, 5:172

#### SPEAK FOR THEMSELVES

Hearsay, statements that are not, 8:33

## SPECIAL OR ADVISORY JURIES

Generally, **3:5** 

#### **SPEECH**

Closing argument, mode and technique of speech, 12:64

## SPOLIATION OF EVIDENCE

Instructions to jury, 13:26

#### SPOUSAL PRIVILEGE

Generally, 5:147 et seq.

Confidential communication privilege, **5:148** 

Witnesses, spousal witness privilege, **5:149** 

## **STANDARDS**

Instructions to jury, standard of care, 13:36

New trial, standard in granting or denying motion for new trial, 14:2

Preliminary questions, standard of proof in evidential determinations, **5:29** 

# STARTLING EVENT OR CONDITION

Hearsay, excited utterances, 8:42

### STATE AGENCIES

Judicial notice, rules of State agencies, **10:31** 

### STATE AS DEFENDANT

Limitations on jury trials, 2:47

## STATE LAWS

Judicial notice, 10:17

### **STATEMENTS**

Hearsay, statements that are not, **8:14** et seq.

## STATE OFFICIALS

Final trial preparation and motions, restrictions on subpoenas, **1:36** 

## **STATES**

Agencies of state, rules of, 10:31

#### STATES—Cont'd

Evidence of statutes, regulations, or decisions, 10:36

Judicial notice

generally, 10:17

agencies of state, rules of, 10:31 evidence of statutes, regulations, or decisions, 10:36

## STENOGRAPHIC REPORTING OF **PROCEEDINGS**

Generally, 2:6

## **STIPULATIONS**

Generally, 10:44 et seq.

Exhibits, stipulations of authenticity, general rules governing admission of demonstrative evidence, 9:20

Maximum value of claim, 10:53

Presentment, 10:51

Real and demonstrative evidence, stipulations of authenticity, 9:20

Time when made, 10:48

### STRIKING OUT

Privileged material, **5:174**, **5:175** Sufficiency of evidence, motions directed to or testing, 11:8 Witnesses and evidence, 6:229,

## STRUCTURE AND CONDUCT OF TRIAL

6:230, 6:233, 6:234

Generally, 2:1 et seq.

## **STRUCTURING**

Closing argument, structuring argument in lay terms, 12:25 et seq.

## **SUA SPONTE**

Constructive contempt, 2:131 Dismissal, motion after presentation of evidence, 11:29 New trial, amendment of judgment, 14:53

## SUBJECT MATTER **JURISDICTION**

New trial, action of nullity of judgment, 14:62

## SUBJECT MATTER TESTIMONY

Answer, ensuring that questioned answered, 6:59

Direct examination

generally, 6:56 et seq.

answer, ensuring that questioned answered, 6:59

response of witness, 6:58

simple questions, 6:57

Response of witness, 6:58

Simple questions, **6:57** 

## **SUBPOENAS**

Checking on subpoenas, 1:74

Compelling attendance of witnesses and production of evidence

generally, 1:31 et seq.

form of subpoena, 1:32

lawyers, restrictions on subpoenas, 1:35

mechanics of obtaining subpoena,

physicians, restrictions on subpoenas, 1:37

restrictions on subpoenas, 1:34 et

state officials, restrictions on subpoenas, 1:36

trial subpoena of documents or evidence

generally, 1:49 et seq.

description of facts to be proven, attachment of, 1:51

discovery, relationship to, 1:50

medical records, subpoena of in lieu of testimony of physician, 1:52

physician, subpoena of medical records in lieu of testimony of. 1:52

Contempt, failure to comply with subpoena as act constituting, 2:116

Description of facts to be proven, attachment of, 1:51

Discovery, relationship to, 1:50

Final trial preparation and motions checking on subpoenas, 1:74

Index-107

#### SUBPOENAS—Cont'd SUBPOENAS—Cont'd Final trial preparation and motions Final trial preparation and motions —Cont'd —Cont'd compelling attendance of witnesses state officials, restrictions on and production of evidence subpoenas, 1:36 generally, 1:31 et seq. trial subpoena of documents or form of subpoena, 1:32 evidence generally, 1:49 et seq. lawyers, restrictions on description of facts to be proven, subpoenas, 1:35 attachment of, 1:51 mechanics of obtaining subpoena, 1:33 discovery, relationship to, 1:50 physicians, restrictions on medical records, subpoena of in subpoenas, 1:37 lieu of testimony of physician, 1:52 restrictions on subpoenas, 1:34 physician, subpoena of medical et seq. records in lieu of testimony state officials, restrictions on of, 1:52 subpoenas, 1:36 Form of subpoena, 1:32 trial subpoena of documents or evidence Lawyers, restrictions on subpoenas, 1:35 generally, 1:49 et seq. Mechanics of obtaining subpoena, description of facts to be 1:33 proven, attachment of, Medical records, subpoena of in lieu 1:51 of testimony of physician, 1:52 discovery, relationship to, 1:50 Physicians medical records, subpoena of medical records, subpoena of in lieu of testimony of physician, in lieu of testimony of 1:52 physician, 1:52 physician, subpoena of medirestrictions on subpoenas, 1:37 cal records in lieu of subpoena of medical records in testimony of, 1:52 lieu of testimony of, 1:52 description of facts to be proven, Privileged information, prohibition attachment of, 1:51 on subpoena to lawyer seeking, discovery, relationship to, 1:50 5:113 form of subpoena, 1:32 Quash, motion to quash subpoena, 5:168 lawyers, restrictions on subpoenas, 1:35 Restrictions on subpoenas, 1:34 et mechanics of obtaining subpoena, 1:33 State officials, restrictions on subpoenas, 1:36 medical records, subpoena of in lieu of testimony of physician, Trial subpoena of documents or evi-1:52 dence physicians generally, 1:49 et seq. medical records, subpoena of in description of facts to be proven. lieu of testimony of physiattachment of, 1:51 cian, 1:52 discovery, relationship to, 1:50 restrictions on subpoenas, 1:37 medical records, subpoena of in restrictions on subpoenas, 1:34 et lieu of testimony of physician, 1:52 seq.

#### SUBPOENAS—Cont'd

Trial subpoena of documents or evidence—Cont'd physician, subpoena of medical records in lieu of testimony of, 1:52

#### **SUBROGATION**

Exclusion of evidence, **5:171** Instructions to jury, **13:158** 

## SUBSEQUENT REMEDIAL MEASURES

Exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:73**, **5:74** 

#### SUBSTANTIVE ERROR

Judgments, amendment to, **13:115 to 13:117** 

# SUBSTANTIVE VS. PHRASEOLOGY OR CALCULATION OF JUDGMENT New trial, 14:50

## SUDDEN EMERGENCY DOCTRINE

Instructions to jury, 13:34

#### SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE

Documentary evidence, 9:80

Motions directed to or testing, 11:7 et seq.

#### **SUMMARIES**

Exhibits
generally, **9:44**documentary evidence, **9:80**Real and demonstrative evidence
generally, **9:44**documentary evidence, **9:80** 

#### **SUMMARY CONTEMPT**

Generally, 2:125 et seq.

#### **SUMMONING**

Jury and jury trial jury commissions, selecting and summoning prospective jurors, **3:26 et seq.** prospective jurors, **3:26 et seq.** venire, **3:33 et seq.** 

#### SUMMONING—Cont'd

Jury commissions, selecting and summoning prospective jurors, **3:26** et seq.

Prospective jurors **3:26** et seq.

Prospective jurors, **3:26 et seq.** Venire, **3:33 et seq.** 

#### **SUPPLEMENTING**

Record, motion to supplement, **14:43**, **14:44** 

#### SURGERY

Hip replacement, medical malpractice, interrogatories, 13:150

Negligent placement of IV, special verdict form, 13:157

Real and demonstrative evidence, video of surgery, 9:36

#### SURVEILLANCE FILMS

Exhibits, real and demonstrative evidence, 9:35
Real and demonstrative evidence, 9:35

#### TALES JURORS

Generally, **3:37 et seq.** Orleans Parish, **3:39** 

#### **TAXATION**

Costs of actions opposition to, memorandum, 13:168 support of, memorandum, 13:167

#### **TENDER**

Exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:83

#### **TERRITORIES**

Evidence of statutes, regulations, or decisions, 10:36

Judicial notice generally, 10:17

evidence of statutes, regulations, or decisions, 10:36

#### **TEXT MESSAGES**

Emails and, documentary evidence, **9:66** 

#### THIRD PARTIES

Dismissal motion after presentation of evidence, 11:28

#### THIRD PARTIES—Cont'd Instructions to jury, negligence, 13:32 Motion for dismissal after presentation of evidence, 11:28 TIME Amendment of pleadings to conform with evidence, 11:65 Bonds, time when bond required to be filed. **1:5** Directed verdict, time of motion, 11:46 Direct examination, prior writing or record made at time when fact occurred, 6:84 Dismissal motion after presentation of evidence, 11:30 Final trial preparation and motions bonds, time when bond required to be filed, 1:5 jury trial, time for requesting, 1:3 scheduling bonds, time when bond required to be filed, 1:5 jury trial, time for requesting, 1:3 updating pretrial order, 1:61 Hearsay exceptions not dependent on declarant's unavailability, 8:43 excited utterances, 8:43, 8:44 Impeaching and rehabilitating witness, time for raising credibility issues, 6:177, 6:178 Judicial notice, time for requesting, 10:24 Jury and jury trial challenges to general or petit jury venire, 3:42 request of, 1:3

```
TIME—Cont'd
  New trial
     filing motion, 14:26
    limitation on time for judge to
         determine motion, 14:29
    nullity of judgment, action of,
         14:74, 14:75
  Scheduling
    bonds, time when bond required to
         be filed, 1:5
    jury trial, time for requesting, 1:3
  Sufficiency of evidence, motions
       directed to or testing, 11:9
  Wasted, exclusion of relevant evi-
       dence, 5:45, 5:46
  Witnesses and testimony
    direct examination, prior writing or
         record made at time when fact
         occurred, 6:84
    impeaching and rehabilitating wit-
         ness, time for raising cred-
         ibility issues, 6:177, 6:178
TIMELY FILING OF REQUEST
     FOR JURY TRIAL
  Limitations on jury trials, 2:48
TRADE SECRETS
  Generally, 5:163
  Interrogatories, 13:146
TRAFFIC TICKETS
  Documentary evidence, 9:65
TRIAL
  Additional instructions to jury
       requested, 13:80
  Alternate jurors, number of, 13:69 et
  Amendment of pleadings to conform
       with evidence, 11:57 et seq.
  Appeal. See index heading APPEAL
  Appearance failure, dismissal motion
       for, 11:12
  Application, costs of actions, 13:123
  Attorney's fees, 13:127 et seq.
  Attorney's improper questioning or
```

statements, mistrial for, 11:76

Calculation of rates of interest on

judgments, 13:139

Motions

amendment of pleadings to

directed verdict motion, 11:46

of evidence, 11:30

dismissal motion after presentation

directed to or testing, 11:9

sufficiency of evidence, motions

conform with evidence, 11:65

TRIAL—Cont'd	TRIAL—Cont'd
Character of evidence, directed	Discharge of juror or jury—Cont'd
verdicts, 13:9	mistrial, <b>11:71</b>
Classification, final or interlocutory	Discretion, 13:120 to 13:122, 13:134
judgment, 13:94	Discretion of judge, evidence taken
Close of evidence, directed verdict,	into deliberation room, 13:75
11:48	Dismissal motion
Comments by judge, 13:2 et seq.	generally, 11:11 et seq.
Conflict of judgment with assigned reasons, 13:99	appearance failure, 11:12
Consent, amendment of pleadings to	appellate review, 11:40
conform with evidence, 11:58	counterclaims, motion after presentation of evidence, 11:28
Contents of motions, 11:5	cross-claims, motion after presen-
Copy costs, 13:135	tation of evidence, 11:28
Costs. See index heading costs of ACTIONS	multiple parties, motion after presentation of evidence, <b>11:24</b>
Counterclaims, dismissal motion after presentation of evidence,	prejudice, dismissal with or without, 11:13
11:28 Credibility of witnesses. See index	presentation of evidence, motion after, 11:21 et seq.
heading credibility	prior to presentation of evidence,
Cross-claims, dismissal motion after	11:14 et seq.
presentation of evidence, 11:28	sua sponte dismissal, motion after
Deadlocked jury	presentation of evidence,
generally, 13:83	11:29
mistrial motion, 11:73	third party claims, motion after
Definition of judgment, 13:92	presentation of evidence,
Deliberation room, evidence taken	11:28
into, 13:74 et seq.	time, motion after presentation of
Deliberations, effect of alternate	evidence, 11:30
juror's presence during, <b>13:71</b> Delictual obligations, interest on	waiver of right, motion after presentation of evidence, 11:25
judgments, 13:138	
Directed verdicts	Entry of judgment, <b>13:91 et seq.</b> Exception of recorded recollections,
generally, 11:42 et seq., 13:8 et	evidence taken into deliberation
seq.	room, 13:77
appellate review, 11:56	Expert witness fees, 13:132 et seq.
character of evidence, 13:9	Final judgments
close of evidence, 11:48	difference between interlocutory
credibility of witnesses, 11:45,	and, <b>13:93</b> , <b>13:94</b>
13:10	form of, <b>13:95</b> , <b>13:96</b>
involuntary dismissals, 13:11, 13:12	Final stages of trial and entry of judgment, <b>13:1 et seq.</b>
jury cases, <b>11:42</b>	Guidelines, mistrial, <b>11:70, 11:80</b>
time of motion, 11:46	Instructions to jury. See index head-
waiver, 11:49, 11:50	ing instructions to jury
weight of evidence, 13:9	Interest on judgments, 13:137 et seq.
Discharge of juror or jury	Interlocutory judgment, difference
alternate jurors, 13:70	between final and, 13:93, 13:94

TRIAL—Cont'd	TRIAL—Cont'd
Judges	Mistrial—Cont'd
comments by, 13:2 et seq.	misconduct of judge, jury, or par-
discretion of judge, evidence taken	ties, <b>11:75</b>
into deliberation room, 13:75	parties' misconduct, 11:75
misconduct, mistrial for	Motions
misconduct of judge, 11:75	generally, 11:1 et seq.
Judgments	amendment of pleadings to
amendment of pleadings to	conform with evidence, 11:57
conform with evidence	et seq.
motion after, 11:66	appearance failure, dismissal
entry of judgment, 13:91 et seq.	motion for, <b>11:12</b>
form of final judgment, 13:95,	attorney's improper questioning or
13:96	statements, mistrial for, 11:76
notice of signing judgment, 13:104	close of evidence, directed verdict,
et seq.	11:48
partial judgments, <b>13:108 et seq.</b> place of signing judgment, <b>13:103</b>	consent, amendment of pleadings
reasons for judgments, 13:97 et	to conform with evidence,
seq.	11:58
separate opinion required, reasons	contents, 11:5
for judgment, 13:98	counterclaims, dismissal motion
signing of judgment, 13:102 et	after presentation of evidence
seq.	11:28
written notice requests, signing	credibility, evaluation of, 11:45
judgment, 13:105 to 13:107	cross-claims, dismissal motion
Jury cases, directed verdict, 11:42	after presentation of evidence
Jury trial. See index heading JURY AND	11:28
JURY TRIAL	deadlocked jury, mistrial, 11:73
Liberal policy, amendment of plead-	directed verdict
ings to conform with evidence,	generally, 11:41 et seq.
11:61	appellate review, 11:56
Limitations, reasonable attorney's	close of evidence, 11:48
fees, 13:128	credibility, evaluation of, 11:45
Misconduct, 11:76, 13:90	form of motion, 11:83
Mistrial	jury cases, 11:42
generally, <b>11:68 et seq.</b>	time of motion, <b>11:46</b>
attorney's improper questioning or statements, <b>11:76</b>	waiver, <b>11:49</b> , <b>11:50</b>
deadlocked jury, 11:73	
ex parte communications, 11:77	dismissal motion
	generally, 11:11 et seq.
guidelines, 11:70, 11:80	appearance failure, 11:12
instructions or admonition, misconduct curable by, <b>11:78</b>	appellate review, 11:40
	counterclaims, motion after pre-
judge's misconduct, 11:75	sentation of evidence,
jury	11:28
deadlocked jury, 11:73	cross-claims, motion after pre-
discharge of juror or jury, 11:71	sentation of evidence,
misconduct, 11:75	11:28

TRIAL—Cont'd	TRIAL—Cont'd
Motions—Cont'd	Motions—Cont'd
dismissal motion—Cont'd	mistrial—Cont'd
multiple parties, motion after	judge's misconduct, 11:75
presentation of evidence,	jury
11:24	deadlocked jury, 11:73
prejudice, dismissal with or without, 11:13	discharge of juror or jury, 11:71
presentation of evidence, motion after, 11:21 et seq.	misconduct, <b>11:75</b> misconduct of judge, jury, or
prior to presentation of evidence, <b>11:14 et seq.</b>	parties, <b>11:75</b>
sua sponte dismissal, motion	parties' misconduct, 11:75
after presentation of evi-	multiple parties, dismissal motion
dence, 11:29	after presentation of evidence, 11:24
third party claims, motion after	objections, amendment of plead-
presentation of evidence,	ings to conform with evi-
11:28	dence, 11:59, 11:60, 11:62
time, motion after presentation of evidence, <b>11:30</b>	oral motion, 11:4
waiver of right, motion after	parties' misconduct, mistrial
presentation of evidence,	motion, 11:75
11:25	prejudice, dismissal with or
guidelines, mistrial, 11:70, 11:80	without, <b>11:13</b>
judge's misconduct, mistrial for, 11:75	presentation of evidence, dismissal motion after, <b>11:21 et seq.</b>
judgment, amendment of pleadings	prior to presentation of evidence,
to conform with evidence	dismissal motion, 11:14 et
motion after, 11:66	seq.
jury and jury trial	striking evidence, motions directed
deadlocked jury, mistrial motion, 11:73	to or testing sufficiency of evidence, 11:8
misconduct of jury, mistrial	sua sponte, dismissal motion after presentation of evidence,
motion, 11:75 jury cases, directed verdict, 11:42	11:29
liberal policy, amendment of	sufficiency of evidence, motions
pleadings to conform with	directed to or testing, 11:7 et
evidence, 11:61	seq.
misconduct of judge, jury, or par-	third party claims, dismissal
ties, mistrial motion for, 11:75	motion after presentation of
mistrial	evidence, 11:28
generally, 11:68 et seq.	time
attorney's improper questioning	amendment of pleadings to conform with evidence,
or statements, 11:76	11:65
deadlocked jury, <b>11:73</b> ex parte communications, <b>11:77</b>	directed verdict motion, <b>11:46</b>
guidelines, <b>11:70</b> , <b>11:80</b>	dismissal motion after presenta-
instructions or admonition,	tion of evidence, 11:30
misconduct curable by,	sufficiency of evidence, motions
11:78	directed to or testing, 11:9

TRIAL—Cont'd	TRIAL—Cont'd
Motions—Cont'd	Reasonableness, attorney's fees,
waiver	13:128, 13:129
directed verdict, <b>11:49</b> , <b>11:50</b>	Reasons for judgments, 13:97 et seq.
dismissal motion after presenta-	Recorded recollections excepted,
tion of evidence, 11:25	evidence taken into deliberation room, <b>13:77</b>
writing, necessity for, 11:3	Remittitur or additur, new trial,
Multiple parties, dismissal motion	13:140 to 13:143, 14:21 to
after presentation of evidence, 11:24	14:24, 14:90
New trial	Return of verdict, 13:84 et seq.
effect of written notice on, <b>13:106</b>	Review of evidence by jury, request
misconduct by jury, 13:90	for, <b>13:78</b> , <b>13:79</b>
remittitur or additur, <b>13:140 to</b>	Right to jury trial, 13:6
13:143, 14:21 to 14:24, 14:90	Selection of foreperson, 13:72
New trial motion, 14:1 et seq.	Separate opinion required, reasons
Notice of signing judgment, 13:104	for judgment, 13:98
et seq.	Signing of judgment, 13:102 et seq.
Number of jurors	Striking evidence, motions directed to or testing sufficiency of evi-
generally, 13:69 et seq.	dence, 11:8
alternate jurors, 13:69 et seq.	Sua sponte, dismissal motion after
deliberations, effect of alternate	presentation of evidence, 11:29
juror's presence during, 13:71	Subpoena of documents or evidence
discharge of alternate jurors, 13:70	generally, 1:49 et seq.
verdict, number of jurors required, 13:84	compelling attendance of witnesses and production of evidence
Objections	generally, 1:49 et seq.
amendment of pleadings to	description of facts to be proven,
conform with evidence, <b>11:59, 11:60, 11:62</b>	attachment of, 1:51
motion for amendment of plead-	discovery, relationship to, 1:50
ings to conform with evi-	medical records, subpoena of in
dence, 11:59, 11:60, 11:62	lieu of testimony of physi-
relevance, comment by judge, 13:4	cian, <b>1:52</b>
Oral motion, 11:4	physician, subpoena of medical records in lieu of testimony
Partial judgments, 13:108 et seq.	of, 1:52
Parties' misconduct, mistrial motion, 11:75	description of facts to be proven, attachment of, <b>1:51</b>
Place of signing judgment, 13:103	discovery, relationship to, <b>1:50</b>
Polling of jury, verdict, 13:86 et seq.	medical records, subpoena of in
Prejudice, dismissal with or without, 11:13	lieu of testimony of physician, 1:52
Presentation of evidence, dismissal motion after, <b>11:21 et seq.</b>	physician, subpoena of medical records in lieu of testimony
Prior to presentation of evidence,	of, 1:52
dismissal motion, 11:14 et seq.	Sufficiency of evidence, motions
Province of judge and jury, 13:1 et	directed to or testing, 11:7 et
seq.	seq.

#### TRIAL—Cont'd TRIPODS Third party claims, dismissal motion Exhibits, real and demonstrative eviafter presentation of evidence, dence, 9:7 11:28 Real and demonstrative evidence. 9:7 Time **TRUSTWORTHINESS** amendment of pleadings to Hearsay, records of regularly conform with evidence, 11:65 conducted business activity, directed verdict motion, 11:46 8:68 dismissal motion after presentation of evidence, 11:30 TYPE OF STATEMENT sufficiency of evidence, motions Exceptions not dependent on directed to or testing, 11:9 declarant's unavailability, 8:35 Verdicts et seq. answers to interrogatories, 13:55 Excited utterances, 8:40 to 8:45 final trial preparation and motions, Hearsay verdict form, 1:76 exceptions not dependent on forms, 13:52 et seq. declarant's unavailability, general verdict jury form with 8:35 et seq. written interrogatories, excited utterances, 8:40 to 8:45 13:145 interrogatories, 13:53 et seq. UNFAIR PREJUDICE irregularities in procedure, 13:88 Exclusion of relevant evidence, 5:46 judge's comments, effect of, 13:3 UNFAIR TRADE PRACTICES number of jurors required for Interrogatories, 13:146, 13:148 verdict, 13:84 objections to, 13:59 UNINSURED MOTORIST personal injury cases, special LIABILITY POLICY verdicts, 13:58 Burden of proof, enforcement of polling of jury, 13:86 et seq. claim under policy, 5:10 return of verdict, 13:84 et seq. UPDATING special verdict, 13:56 et seq., 13:155 to 13:157 Final trial preparation and motions, updating pretrial order, 1:61 substantive law, 13:60 Waiver UTILITY COMPANY appellate review, 11:56 Instructions to jury, **13:160 to 13:162** directed verdict, 11:49, 11:50 VACATING OR SETTING ASIDE dismissal motion after presentation of evidence, 11:25 Directed verdict, motion to vacate judgment of, 14:92 Weight of evidence, directed verdicts, 13:9 VALUE OR VALUATION Writing or written matters Damages, expert or opinion judgment, written notice requests, testimony as to value of property 13:105 to 13:107 and, 7:13 motions, necessity for writing, Expert or opinion testimony 11:3 damages, value of property and, TRIP AND FALL 7:13 real estate, 7:58, 7:59 Verdict forms, special interrogatories, 13:65 services, value of, 7:57

#### VALUE OR VALUATION—Cont'd

Real estate, expert or opinion testimony, **7:58, 7:59** 

Services, expert or opinion testimony as to value of, **7:57** 

Stipulation concerning maximum value of claim, 10:53

Witnesses and testimony

damages, expert or opinion testimony as to value of property and, 7:13

expert or opinion testimony damages, value of property and, 7:13

fair market value, 7:14 real estate, 7:58, 7:59

services, value of, **7:57** real estate, expert or opinion testimony, **7:58**, **7:59** 

services, expert or opinion testimony as to value of, **7:57** 

#### VENIRE

Generally, **3:28 et seq.** Summoning, **3:33 et seq.** 

#### VERDICTS

Generally, 13:52 to 13:68

Answers to interrogatories, 13:55
Burden of proof, insufficient forms, 13:62

Final trial preparation and motions, verdict form, **1:76** 

Forms, 13:52 et seq.

General verdict jury form with written interrogatories, 13:145

Inconsistency of jury verdict, 13:85 Interrogatories, 13:53 to 13:55, 13:59, 13:63, 13:65 to 13:68

Irregularities in procedure, 13:88 Judge's comments, effect of, 13:3

Number of jurors required for verdict, **13:84** 

Objections to, 13:59

Personal injury cases, special verdicts, 13:58

Polling of jury, **13:86 et seq.**Return of verdict, **13:84 et seq.**Special verdict, **2:33 to 2:35, 13:56**et seq., **13:155 to 13:157** 

Index-116

#### VERDICTS—Cont'd

Substantive law, 13:60

#### VICES OF FORM

New trial, action of nullity of judgment, **14:75** 

#### **VIDEO**

Real and demonstrative evidence, **9:28 et seq.** 

#### **VIEW BY JURY**

Generally, **10:37 et seq.** Availability, **10:37** Denial of request, **10:42** Expenses, **10:43** 

#### VISITS AND VISITATION

Exhibits, visiting scene of event, real and demonstrative evidence, **9:50** 

#### **VISUAL AIDS**

Closing argument, 12:63

#### VITAL STATISTICS

Hearsay, 8:79, 8:80

#### **VOIR DIRE**

See index heading selection of Jurors Prohibit allegations by defense, motions, **3:96** 

Selection of jurors

third party defendant is attorney, sample voir dire, **3:93** 

Third party defendant is attorney, sample voir dire, selection of jurors, **3:93** 

#### WAIVER

Directed verdict, 11:49, 11:50

Dismissal motion after presentation of evidence, 11:25

Instructions to jury, waiver of limiting, **5:35** 

Judgments, waiver of notice of signing, 13:107

Lawyer-client privilege, **5:110** 

Motions

directed verdict, 11:49, 11:50 dismissal motion after presentation of evidence, 11:25

#### WAIVER—Cont'd

Patient and health care provider privilege, **5:135**, **5:136**Privileges, **5:96** et seq.

#### WANT OF PROSECUTION

Form of motion to dismiss for, 1:97

#### WASTE OF TIME

Exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:45**, **5:46** 

#### WEIGHT OF EVIDENCE

Directed verdict, 13:9

#### WHISTLEBLOWERS

Interrogatories, environmental violations, **13:151** 

#### WILLS

Expert testimony, testamentary capacity, 7:76

Hearsay, wills exception, 8:50

Real and demonstrative evidence, film of execution of will, 9:33

#### WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY

Generally, 6:1 et seq.

Acceptance of expert's opinion, 7:108

Accident investigation, expert or opinion testimony, **7:60** 

Accident reconstruction, expert or opinion testimony, 7:61, 7:62

Acknowledgment of debt, competency as prerequisite to testifying, **6:26** 

Address, preliminary question on direct examination, **6:53** 

Admissions

cross-examination, eliciting favorable testimony, **6:156** 

depositions, 6:114 et seq.

direct examination

exhibit, foundation for admission of, **6:63** 

recordation of past recollection, **6:91** 

exhibit, foundation for admission of, **6:63** 

recordation of past recollection, **6:91** 

## WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY —Cont'd

Advance knowledge of answer, formulation of questions, **6:147** 

Adverse or hostile witness, crossexamination, **6:139** 

Adverse party, use of leading questions, **6:44** 

Affidavit of expert, opposing summary judgment, **7:52**, **7:53** 

Age, preliminary questions, **6:53** Answers

cross-examination, answer to questions by witness, **6:149 et seq.** 

depositions, answers to interrogatories, **6:113** 

direct examination, subject matter testimony, **6:59** 

Anticipation of objections before trial. **6:67** 

Appeal, impeaching and rehabilitating witness, **6:206** 

Appointment by court of expert witnesses, **7:124** 

Arrest distinguished from evidence of conviction of crime, **6:200** 

Attorneys

competency as prerequisite to testifying by attorney as witness, **6:19 et seq.** 

exceptions to general rule of disqualification, competency as prerequisite to testifying by attorney as witness, **6:20** 

limitations on lawyer being both advocate and witness, competency as prerequisite to testifying by attorney as witness, **6:20** 

Avoiding improper reaction, dealing with objections, **6:66** 

Basis for objection requested, dealing with objections, **6:69** 

Basis of opinion testimony, 7:84 et seq.

Bench conference requested, dealing with objections, **6:68** 

Bias or prejudice

cross-examination, probative value versus prejudicial effect, 6:135

## WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY —Cont'd

Bias or prejudice—Cont'd impeaching and rehabilitating witness, **6:193** 

Brevity, formulation of questions for cross-examination, **6:145** 

Business matters, expert or opinion testimony, **7:56** 

Calling witness

impeaching and rehabilitating witness, party calling witness may attack credibility, **6:176** judge, calling of witness by, **6:8 to 6:12** 

Challenge to competency, **6:30**, **6:31** Character evidence, attacking credibility by, **6:194** et seq.

Checklists

direct examination, conducting, **6:221** 

impeachment methods and requirements, **6:224**, **6:225**past recollection recorded, **6:223**redirect examination, **6:224**refreshing witness' recollection, **6:222** 

#### Children

competency as prerequisite to child witness testifying, **6:29** 

direct examination, use of leading questions with young children, **6:48** 

juvenile offenses, types of crime admissible, **6:204** 

Competency as prerequisite to testifying, **6:16** et seq., **6:55** 

Conclusive, judicial admissions as, **6:117** 

Conducting cross-examination generally, **6:141 et seq.** assertion of control over witness, **6:142** 

confidence projected, 6:143

Conduct of witness inconsistent with testimony, attack on as method of discrediting unfavorable testimony, **6:158 et seq.** 

## WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY —Cont'd

Confidence projected, conducting cross-examination, **6:143** 

Consent or approval

direct examination, permission to approach witness, **6:61** 

judge, consent of all parties required for calling and interrogation of witness by, **6:12** 

Construction defects, expert or opinion testimony, **7:73** 

Contempt

detention of witness as act constituting, **2:123** 

power of court, form of taking testimony, **6:4** 

Continuances, material witness, 1:25 Control by court, form of taking testimony, 6:3

Conviction

exclusion of, **6:210 to 6:212** impeaching and rehabilitating witness, **6:199**, **6:200**, **6:207 et seq.** 

method of proving, **6:207** 

Copies of exhibits, distribution of, **6:62** 

Corroboration

competency as prerequisite to testifying, corroborating evidence needed, **6:27** 

cross-examination, eliciting favorable testimony corroborating client's case, **6:154** 

Court-appointed expert witnesses, 7:124

Credibility

conduct of judge, 2:69, 2:70 cross-examination of expert witness, 7:114 expert or opinion testimony, 7:18,

expert or opinion testimony, 7:18
7:114 et seq.

Crime

details not admissible, **6:201** dishonesty, types of crime admissible, **6:203** 

evidence of conviction of, **6:199**, **6:200**, **6:207** et seq.

#### WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY -Cont'd —Cont'd Crime—Cont'd Cross-examination—Cont'd direct examination, refreshing recimpeaching and rehabilitating witollection of forgetful or hostile witness, **6:76** details not admissible, 6:201 dishonesty, types of crime discovery conducted in cross-exadmissible, 6:203 amination, 6:129 et seq. evidence of conviction, 6:199, discrediting unfavorable testimony, 6:200, 6:207 et seq. 6:157 et seq. juvenile offenses, types of crime eliciting favorable testimony, admissible, 6:204 6:152 et seq. evidence, exclusion of extrinsic types of crime admissible, 6:202 evidence, **6:136** et seq. juvenile offenses, types of crime exclusion of extrinsic evidence, admissible, 6:204 6:136 types of crime admissible, 6:202 et exhibits seq. eliciting favorable testimony, Cross-examination 6:155 generally, 6:124 et seq. formulation of questions, admissions, eliciting favorable exhibits used, 6:148 testimony, **6:156** extrinsic evidence excluded, 6:136 advance knowledge of answer, forgetful or hostile witness, 6:76, formulation of questions, 6:139 6:147 formulation of leading questions, adverse or hostile witness, 6:139 6:144 et seq. answer to questions by witness, hostile or adverse witness. 6:139 6:149 et seq. impeaching and rehabilitating witassertion of control over witness, ness conducting cross-examinacharacter witness, attacking tion, **6:142** credibility by character brevity, formulation of questions, evidence, **6:198** 6:145 scope of impeachment, 6:134 conducting cross-examination judge, request to direct witness to generally, 6:141 et seq. answer questions, 6:151 assertion of control over witleading questions, **6:144** et seq. ness, 6:142 limited cross-examination, 6:139 confidence projected, **6:143** methods of discrediting unfavorconduct of witness inconsistent able testimony, 6:158 et seq. with testimony, attack on as objectives, 6:133 et seq. method of discrediting unfavorable testimony, 6:158 outline of cross-examination, 6:130 et seq. confidence projected, conducting perception of witness attacked, cross-examination, 6:143 methods of discrediting corroborating client's case, elicitunfavorable testimony, 6:159 ing favorable testimony, et seq. 6:154 practicing cross-examination, credibility of witnesses, 6:140 6:131

#### -Cont'd Cross-examination—Cont'd prejudicial effect, probative value versus, **6:135** probative value versus prejudicial effect. 6:135 purpose, 6:133 et seq. recross-examination, 6:166 et seq. religious beliefs, 6:137 re-opened cases, 6:127 repeating favorable parts of direct testimony, **6:153** sanction nonresponsive answers, 6:150 scope of cross-examination, 6:138 et seq. Custody of children, expert or opinion testimony, 7:70 Damages, expert or opinion testimony, 7:13, 7:40 Daubert standard, 7:43 et seq. Dead Man's Statute, competency as prerequisite to testifying, 6:25 et Dealing with objections, 6:65 et seq. Debt acknowledged, competency as prerequisite to testifying, 6:26 Definitions or distinctions party and witness, distinction between, 6:186 past recollection recorded and refreshing recollection, distinction between, 6:81 Demonstrations, direct examination of expert witness, 7:110 **Depositions** generally, 6:93 et seq. admissions, 6:114 et seq.

adverse party, **6:97**, **6:98** 

6:117

answers to interrogatories, 6:113

court's authority to admit expert

editing deposition for trial, 6:108

expert deposition, 6:103 et seq.

interrogatories, answers to, 6:113

deposition, 6:106

evidence admissible, 6:94

conclusive, judicial admissions as,

WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY

## WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY —Cont'd Depositions—Cont'd

introduction of witness deposition at trial, form, **6:227**, **6:228** judicial admissions, **6:115**, **6:117**, **6:118** 

Judicial confessions, **6:120 to 6:123** 

notice to use expert deposition, **6:104** 

objection to expert deposition, **6:105** 

pending actions, admissions used in, **6:119** 

procedure

reading deposition into record, procedure for, **6:107**, **6:108** video tape deposition, procedure

for using, **6:109** 

reading deposition into record, procedure for, **6:107, 6:108** 

rebutting deposition testimony, tactical considerations in using depositions, **6:112** 

record, procedure for reading deposition into, **6:107**, **6:108** 

specific uses, 6:102

tactical considerations in using depositions, **6:110 et seq.** 

video tape deposition, procedure for using, **6:109** 

withdrawal of judicial admissions, **6:118** 

Details of crime not admissible, impeaching and rehabilitating witness, **6:201** 

Development of testimony, use of leading questions for, **6:49** 

Direct examination

generally, 6:40 et seq.

address, preliminary questions, **6:53** 

admission, recordation of past recollection, **6:91** 

admission of exhibit, foundation for, **6:63** 

adverse party, use of leading questions, **6:44** 

## WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY —Cont'd

Direct examination—Cont'd age, preliminary questions, **6:53** answer, ensuring that questioned answered, **6:59** 

anticipation of objections before trial, **6:67** 

avoiding improper reaction, dealing with objections, **6:66** 

basis for objection requested, dealing with objections, **6:69** 

bench conference requested, dealing with objections, **6:68** 

children, use of leading questions with young children, **6:48** 

competency of witness, preliminary questions, **6:55** 

copies of exhibits, distribution of, **6:62** 

cross-examination, refreshing recollection of forgetful or hostile witness, **6:76** 

dealing with objections, **6:65 et seq.** 

development of testimony, use of leading questions for, **6:49** 

direct examination, foundation for admission of exhibit, **6:63** 

direction of witness, recordation of past recollection, **6:85** 

disclosure of statements to opposing counsel, recordation of past recollection, **6:89** 

distinction between past recollection recorded and refreshing recollection, **6:81** 

distribution of copies of exhibits, **6:62** 

evidence, offer of exhibit into, **6:64** 

exhibits

generally, 6:60 et seq.

admission of exhibit, foundation for, **6:63** 

copies of exhibits, distribution of, **6:62** 

distribution of copies of exhibits, **6:62** 

## WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY —Cont'd

Direct examination—Cont'd exhibits—Cont'd evidence, offer of exhibit into,

forgetful or hostile witness, reading document to jury at time accepted as exhibit, **6:92** 

foundation for admission of exhibit, **6:63** 

offer of exhibit into evidence, **6:64** 

permission to approach witness, **6:61** 

expert witnesses, use of leading questions, **6:47** 

failure to produce memory refreshing document, **6:77** 

forgetful or hostile witness

generally, 6:71 et seq.

admission, recordation of past recollection, **6:91** 

cross-examination, refreshing recollection, **6:76** 

direction of witness, recordation of past recollection, **6:85** 

disclosure of statements to opposing counsel, **6:89** 

distinction between past recollection recorded and refreshing recollection, **6:81** 

exhibits, reading document to jury at time accepted as, **6:92** 

failure to produce memory refreshing document

refreshing recollection, **6:77** 

hearsay rule exception, 6:82

identification of writing by witness, **6:90** 

improper use of document, recording or object

refreshing recollection, **6:78** inspection, refreshing recollec-

tion, **6:75** 

knowledge of witness, 6:86

prerequisite to testifying,

6:28

#### WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY —Cont'd —Cont'd Direct examination—Cont'd Direct examination—Cont'd forgetful or hostile witness forgetful or hostile witness —Cont'd —Cont'd leading questions, use of, 6:45 requirements for use, recordation of past recollection, production of writing used before testifying, 6:73 time when fact occurred, prior reading document to jury, 6:92 writing or record made at, recordation of past recollection 6:84 generally, **6:80 et seq.** writings or written matter admission, 6:91 refreshing recollection, 6:73, direction of witness, 6:85 6:74 disclosure of statements to foundation for admission of opposing counsel, 6:89 exhibit, 6:63 distinction between past rechearsay rule exception, recordation ollection recorded and of past recollection, **6:82** refreshing recollection, identification of writing by wit-6:81 ness, recordation of past recexhibits, reading document to ollection, 6:90 jury at time accepted as, improper use of document, record-6:92 ing or object, 6:78 hearsay rule exception, 6:82 inspection, refreshing recollection, identification of writing by 6:75 witness, 6:90 knowledge of witness, recordation knowledge of witness, 6:86 of past recollection, **6:86** reading document to jury, leading questions, use of, 6:42 et 6:92 relevance, 6:88 name, preliminary questions, 6:53 requirements for use, 6:83 oath or affirmation, 6:51 time when fact occurred, prior objections writing or record made anticipation of objections before at, 6:84 trial, **6:67** refreshing recollection avoiding improper reaction, generally, 6:71 et seq. dealing with objections, cross-examination, 6:76 6:66 failure to produce memory basis for objection requested, refreshing document, dealing with objections, 6:77 6:69 improper use of document, bench conference requested, recording or object, 6:78 dealing with objections, inspection, 6:75 6:68 production of writing used dealing with objections, 6:65 et before writing, **6:73** seq. writings or written matter, parol evidence objection 6:73, 6:74 waived, competency as

relevance, recordation of past

recollection, 6:88

#### WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY —Cont'd —Cont'd Direct examination—Cont'd Direct examination—Cont'd objections—Cont'd recordation of past recollection preparation of witness for objec-—Cont'd tions, dealing with objecforgetful or hostile witness tions. **6:70** -Cont'd offer of exhibit into evidence, 6:64 hearsay rule exception, 6:82 parol evidence objection waived, identification of writing by competency as prerequisite to witness, **6:90** testifying, 6:28 knowledge of witness, 6:86 permission to approach witness, reading document to jury, 6:61 6:92 preliminary questions, 6:52 et seq. relevance, 6:88 preparing witness requirements for use, 6:83 generally, 6:40 time when fact occurred, prior objections, preparation of witwriting or record made ness for, **6:70** at, **6:84** production of writing used before hearsay rule exception, 6:82 testifying, forgetful or hostile identification of writing by witwitness, **6:73** ness, **6:90** purpose and objectives, 6:41 knowledge of witness, 6:86 reading document to jury, recordareading document to jury, 6:92 tion of past recollection, 6:92 relevance, 6:88 recordation of past recollection requirements for use, **6:83** admission, 6:91 time when fact occurred, prior direction of witness, 6:85 writing or record made at, disclosure of statements to 6:84 opposing counsel, 6:89 refreshing recollection distinction between past recolgenerally, 6:71 et seq. lection recorded and cross-examination, 6:76 refreshing recollection, failure to produce memory 6:81 refreshing document, 6:77 exhibits, reading document to improper use of document, jury at time accepted as, recording or object, 6:78 6:92 inspection, 6:75 forgetful or hostile witness production of writing used generally, 6:80 et seq. before writing, **6:73** admission, 6:91 writings or written matter, 6:73, direction of witness, 6:85 6:74 disclosure of statements to relevancy opposing counsel, 6:89 preliminary questions, relevancy distinction between past recof testimony, **6:54** ollection recorded and recordation of past recollection, refreshing recollection, forgetful or hostile witness, 6:81 6:88 exhibits, reading document to response of witness, subject matter jury at time accepted as, 6:92 testimony, 6:58

## WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY —Cont'd

Direct examination—Cont'd simple questions, subject matter testimony, **6:57** 

subject matter testimony

generally, 6:56 et seq.

answer, ensuring that questioned answered, **6:59** 

response of witness, **6:58** simple questions, **6:57** 

time when fact occurred, prior writing or record made at, **6:84** 

unresponsive witness, use of leading questions, **6:46** 

writings or written matter, refreshing recollection, **6:73**, **6:74** 

young children, use of leading questions, **6:48** 

Direct examination of expert witness generally, **7:101 et seq.** 

leading questions, use of, **6:47** 

Direction of forgetful or hostile witness, recordation of past recollection, **6:85** 

#### Disclosure

basis of opinion testimony, 7:99 direct examination of forgetful or hostile witness, disclosure of statements to opposing counsel, 6:89

impeaching and rehabilitating witness, disclosure of prior inconsistent statements, **6:189** 

Discovery conducted in cross-examination, **6:129** et seq.

Discrediting unfavorable testimony, cross-examination, **6:157 et seq.** 

Dishonesty, impeaching and rehabilitating witness, **6:203** 

Disqualification of judge as witness, competency as prerequisite to testifying, **6:18** 

Distribution of copies of exhibits, **6:62** 

Earning capacity, expert or opinion testimony, **7:75** 

Editing deposition for trial, 6:108

## WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY —Cont'd

Education, qualification of expert by, **7:80** 

Eliciting favorable testimony on cross-examination, **6:152 et seq.** 

Environmental issues, expert or opinion testimony, **7:74** 

#### Evidence

conviction, evidence of, **6:199**, **6:200**, **6:207** et seq.

corroborating evidence needed, competency as prerequisite to testifying, 6:27

cross-examination, exclusion of extrinsic evidence, **6:136** 

depositions, evidence admissible, **6:94** 

direct examination, offer of exhibit into evidence, **6:64** 

Exceptions or exclusions

competency as prerequisite to testifying by attorney as witness, exceptions to general rule of disqualification, **6:20** 

evidence, exclusion of, 7:98

expert opinion, 7:50 et seq.

lay opinion testimony, 7:21 to 7:23

Excluding witnesses and testimony, **6:229 to 6:234** 

Exclusion of conviction, impeaching and rehabilitating witness, **6:210** to **6:212** 

Exclusion of extrinsic evidence, cross-examination, **6:136** 

Exclusion of witnesses

generally, 6:13 et seq.

courtroom, exclusion from, **6:14** sanctions for violation of

sequestration order, **6:15** 

#### Exhibits

admission of exhibit, foundation for. **6:63** 

copies of exhibits, distribution of, **6:62** 

cross-examination

eliciting favorable testimony, **6:155** 

WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY —Cont'd	WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY —Cont'd
Exhibits—Cont'd cross-examination—Cont'd	Expert or opinion testimony—Cont'd accident reconstruction, <b>7:61</b> , <b>7:62</b>
formulation of questions, exhibits used, <b>6:148</b>	affidavit of expert, opposing summary judgment, 7:52, 7:53
direct examination	appointment by court of expert
generally, <b>6:60 et seq.</b>	witnesses, 7:124
admission of exhibit, foundation for, <b>6:63</b>	associations and affiliations of expert, checklists, <b>7:127</b>
copies of exhibits, distribution of, <b>6:62</b>	basis of opinion testimony, 7:84 et seq.
distribution of copies of	business matters, 7:56
exhibits, <b>6:62</b>	court-appointed expert witnesses, 7:124
evidence, offer of exhibit into, <b>6:64</b>	, , ,
foundation for admission of	credibility
exhibit, <b>6:63</b>	generally, 7:18, 7:114 et seq.
offer of exhibit into evidence,	cross-examination of expert witness, <b>7:114</b>
6:64	cross-examination of expert wit-
permission to approach witness, <b>6:61</b>	ness, <b>7:111 et seq.</b>
0.01	custody of children, 7:70
distribution of copies of exhibits, 6:62	damages, 7:13, 7:40
eliciting favorable testimony,	Daubert standard, 7:43 et seq.
cross-examination, 6:155	demonstrations, direct examination of expert witness, 7:110
evidence, offer of exhibit into,	deposition of expert, 6:103 et seq.
exhibits used, formulation of questions, <b>6:148</b>	direct examination of expert witness
foundation for admission of	generally, 7:101 et seq.
exhibit, <b>6:63</b>	leading questions, use of, <b>6:47</b>
offer of exhibit into evidence, <b>6:64</b>	disclosure, basis of opinion testimony, 7:99
permission to approach witness, 6:61	earning capacity, 7:75
reading document to jury at time	education
accepted as exhibit, recorda-	checklist, 7:126
tion of past recollection, <b>6:92</b>	qualification of expert by, 7:80
Experience, qualification of expert by, 7:79	environmental issues, <b>7:74</b> exclusion
Experiments of expert witness, <b>7:96</b> , <b>7:110</b>	evidence, exclusion of, 7:98
	expert opinion, 7:50 et seq.
Expert arrived at his or her opinion, 7:107	lay opinion testimony, 7:21 to 7:23
Expert or opinion testimony	experience, qualification of expert
generally, 7:1 et seq.	by, <b>7:79</b>
acceptance of expert's opinion, 7:108	experiments of expert witness, 7:96, 7:110
accident investigation, 7:60	expert testimony, 7:25 et seq.

WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY

#### -Cont'd —Cont'd Expert or opinion testimony—Cont'd Expert or opinion testimony—Cont'd financial interests, cross-examinareconstruction of accident, 7:61, tion of expert witness, 7:123 7:62 relevancy under Daubert, 7:48, foundation, 7:8 et seq. 7:49 handwriting, 7:12 reliability hypothetical questions, 7:100 expert's opinion, 7:45 to 7:47 identification of expert witness, opinion testimony, basis of, 7:92 checklist, 7:126 safety issues, 7:15 to 7:17 inflammatory testimony, science and scientific matters memorandums in support of Daubert standard, scientific eviand opposing, 7:133 dence, 7:44 intoxication, 7:20 junk science, 7:27 investigation of accident, 7:60 knowledge, 7:34 junk science, 7:27 scope of cross-examination of knowledge, qualification of expert expert witness, 7:117 by specialized knowledge, services, value of, 7:57 7:79 skill, qualification of expert by, learned treatises used, cross-exam-7:79 ination of expert witness, specialized knowledge 7:122 checklist, 7:128 legal issues, expert opinion qualification of expert by, 7:79 testimony on, 7:39, 7:41 speed of vehicle, 7:10 in limine motion, 7:54, 7:131, substitute expert witness, medical 7:132 necessity personal injury case, medical matters, 7:63 to 7:69, 7:134 7:82, 7:83 summary judgment, affidavit of mental health, 7:19 expert, 7:52, 7:53 models, direct examination of technical knowledge, 7:35 expert witness, 7:110 testamentary capacity, 7:76 motion in limine, 7:54, 7:131, timing of presenting expert's 7:132 opinion, direct examination of motor vehicles expert witness, 7:104 collision repair, 7:7 training, qualification of expert by, speed of, 7:10 7:80 objectives, cross-examination of ultimate legal issue, expert opinion expert witness, 7:112 testimony on, 7:41 opinion testimony, 7:1 et seq. value or valuation physical appearance, 7:19 damages, value of property and, 7:13 prior inconsistent statements, fair market value, 7:14 cross-examination of expert witness, 7:121 real estate, 7:58, 7:59 services, value of, 7:57 products liability, 7:71, 7:72, 7:129, 7:130 vehicle, speed of, 7:10 qualification of expert, 7:79, 7:80, voir dire examination, 7:78 et seq. 7:82, 7:83, 7:114 Explanation of prior inconsistent real estate, value of, 7:58, 7:59 statements, impeaching and

WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY

Cont'd rehabilitating witness, 6:191  Extramarital affairs, argument regarding, 6:231, 6:232  Extrinsic evidence cross-examination, extrinsic evidence excluded, 6:136 foundation for extrinsic evidence testimony, 6:183 et seq. impeaching and rehabilitating witness	—Cont'd  Forgetful or hostile witness—Cont'd direct examination—Cont'd recordation of past recollection generally, 6:80 et seq. admission, 6:91 direction of witness, 6:85 disclosure of statements to opposing counsel, 6:89 distinction between past recollection recorded and refreshing recollection, 6:81 exhibits, reading document to jury at time accepted as,
Extramarital affairs, argument regarding, 6:231, 6:232  Extrinsic evidence cross-examination, extrinsic evidence excluded, 6:136 foundation for extrinsic evidence testimony, 6:183 et seq. impeaching and rehabilitating wit-	direct examination—Cont'd recordation of past recollection generally, 6:80 et seq. admission, 6:91 direction of witness, 6:85 disclosure of statements to opposing counsel, 6:89 distinction between past recollection recorded and refreshing recollection, 6:81 exhibits, reading document to
ing, <b>6:231</b> , <b>6:232</b> Extrinsic evidence cross-examination, extrinsic evidence excluded, <b>6:136</b> foundation for extrinsic evidence testimony, <b>6:183 et seq.</b> impeaching and rehabilitating wit-	generally, <b>6:80 et seq.</b> admission, <b>6:91</b> direction of witness, <b>6:85</b> disclosure of statements to opposing counsel, <b>6:89</b> distinction between past recollection recorded and refreshing recollection, <b>6:81</b> exhibits, reading document to
cross-examination, extrinsic evidence excluded, <b>6:136</b> foundation for extrinsic evidence testimony, <b>6:183 et seq.</b> impeaching and rehabilitating wit-	admission, <b>6:91</b> direction of witness, <b>6:85</b> disclosure of statements to opposing counsel, <b>6:89</b> distinction between past recollection recorded and refreshing recollection, <b>6:81</b> exhibits, reading document to
dence excluded, <b>6:136</b> foundation for extrinsic evidence testimony, <b>6:183 et seq.</b> impeaching and rehabilitating wit-	direction of witness, <b>6:85</b> disclosure of statements to opposing counsel, <b>6:89</b> distinction between past recollection recorded and refreshing recollection, <b>6:81</b> exhibits, reading document to
dence excluded, <b>6:136</b> foundation for extrinsic evidence testimony, <b>6:183 et seq.</b> impeaching and rehabilitating wit-	disclosure of statements to opposing counsel, <b>6:89</b> distinction between past recollection recorded and refreshing recollection, <b>6:81</b> exhibits, reading document to
testimony, <b>6:183 et seq.</b> impeaching and rehabilitating wit-	opposing counsel, <b>6:89</b> distinction between past recollection recorded and refreshing recollection, <b>6:81</b> exhibits, reading document to
impeaching and rehabilitating wit-	ollection recorded and refreshing recollection, <b>6:81</b> exhibits, reading document to
	<b>6:81</b> exhibits, reading document to
generally, 6:179 et seq.	exhibits, reading document to
foundation for extrinsic evi-	
dence testimony, <b>6:183 et</b>	jury at time accented as
seq.	
prior inconsistent statements,	6:92
6:190	hearsay rule exception, <b>6:82</b>
prior inconsistent statements, <b>6:190</b>	identification of writing by witness, <b>6:90</b>
Final trial preparation and motions	knowledge of witness, 6:86
generally, 1:77 et seq.	reading document to jury, <b>6:92</b>
demeanor, preparing testimony of client and associates, 1:78	relevance, 6:88
*	requirements for use, <b>6:83</b>
depositions, review of, <b>1:80</b> direct examination, rehearsal of,	time when fact occurred, prior
1:79	writing or record made at, <b>6:84</b>
exhibits, review of, 1:81	refreshing recollection
family members of client, preparing testimony of, <b>1:82</b>	generally, <b>6:71 et seq.</b>
	cross-examination, <b>6:76</b>
organizing witness appearances, 1:73	failure to produce memory
rehearsal of direct examination,  1:79	refreshing document, <b>6:77</b>
review	improper use of document,
depositions, review of, <b>1:80</b>	recording or object, <b>6:78</b>
exhibits, review of, 1:81	inspection, 6:75
Financial interests, cross-examination	production of writing used before writing, <b>6:73</b>
of expert witness, <b>7:123</b> Forgetful or hostile witness	writings or written matter, <b>6:73, 6:74</b>
admission, recordation of past recollection, <b>6:91</b>	direction of witness, recordation of
cross-examination, <b>6:76</b> , <b>6:139</b>	past recollection, <b>6:85</b>
direct examination	disclosure of statements to oppos-
generally, 6:71 et seq.	ing counsel, recordation of past recollection, <b>6:89</b>
leading questions, use of, <b>6:45</b>	distinction between past recollec-
production of writing used before testifying, <b>6:73</b>	tion recorded and refreshing recollection, <b>6:81</b>

WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY

#### —Cont'd —Cont'd Forgetful or hostile witness-Cont'd Forgetful or hostile witness-Cont'd exhibits, reading document to jury recordation of past recollection at time accepted as, 6:92 —Cont'd failure to produce memory refreshrefreshing recollection, ing document, 6:77 6:81 hearsay rule exception, 6:82 exhibits, reading document to jury at time accepted as, identification of writing by wit-6:92 ness, **6:90** improper use of document, recordhearsay rule exception, **6:82** ing or object, 6:78 identification of writing by witinspection, 6:75 ness, **6:90** knowledge of witness, 6:86 knowledge of witness, 6:86 production of writing used before reading document to jury, 6:92 testifying, 6:73 relevance, 6:88 reading document to jury, 6:92 requirements for use, 6:83 recordation of past recollection time when fact occurred, prior generally, 6:80 et seq. writing or record made at, 6:84 admission, 6:91 refreshing recollection direct examination cross-examination, 6:76 generally, 6:80 et seq. direct examination admission, 6:91 generally, 6:71 et seq. direction of witness, 6:85 cross-examination, 6:76 disclosure of statements to failure to produce memory opposing counsel, 6:89 refreshing document, distinction between past recollection recorded and 6:77 improper use of document, refreshing recollection, recording or object, **6:78** 6:81 inspection, 6:75 exhibits, reading document to production of writing used jury at time accepted as, before writing, **6:73** 6:92 writings or written matter, hearsay rule exception, 6:82 6:73, 6:74 identification of writing by examples, 6:79 witness, **6:90** failure to produce memory knowledge of witness, 6:86 refreshing document, 6:77 reading document to jury, improper use of document, 6:92 recording or object, 6:78 relevance, 6:88 inspection, 6:75 requirements for use, 6:83 production of writing used time when fact occurred, prior before writing, 6:73 writing or record made writings or written matter, 6:73, at. **6:84** 6:74 direction of witness, 6:85 relevance, 6:88 disclosure of statements to requirements for use, 6:83 opposing counsel, 6:89 time when fact occurred, prior distinction between past recolwriting or record made at,

6:84

WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY

lection recorded and

#### WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY -Cont'd —Cont'd Impeaching and rehabilitating wit-Forgetful or hostile witness—Cont'd writings or written matter, 6:73, ness-Cont'd 6:74 conviction-Cont'd Form of taking testimony, 6:1 et seq. exclusion of. 6:210 to 6:212 Formulation of leading questions, method of proving conviction, 6:144 et seq. 6:207 Foundation crime character evidence, attacking credconviction, evidence of, 6:199, ibility by, **6:195** 6:200, 6:207 et seq. direct examination, foundation for details not admissible, 6:201 admission of exhibit, 6:63 dishonesty, types of crime expert or opinion testimony, 7:8 et admissible, 6:203 juvenile offenses, types of crime extrinsic evidence testimony, admissible, 6:204 6:183 et seq. types of crime admissible, 6:202 impeaching and rehabilitating witet seq. ness, 6:184 et seq. cross-examination Fraud, argument regarding, 6:231, character witness, attacking 6:232 credibility by character Handwriting, expert or opinion evidence, **6:198** testimony, 7:12 scope of impeachment, 6:134 Hearsay rule exception denial of prior inconsistent statedirect examination, recordation of ments, 6:191 past recollection, 6:82 details of crime not admissible, impeaching and rehabilitating wit-6:201 ness, prior inconsistent statedisclosure of prior inconsistent ments, 6:187 statements, 6:189 Hypothetical questions, expert or dishonesty, types of crime admisopinion testimony, 7:100 sible, **6:203** Identification of writing by witness, distinction between party and witdirect examination, 6:90 ness, 6:186 Impeaching and rehabilitating witevidence of conviction, 6:199, ness 6:200, 6:207 et seq. generally, 6:174 et seq. examination of witness concerning appeal, effect of pending, 6:206 prior inconsistent statements, arrest distinguished from evidence 6:188 of conviction of crime, 6:200 exclusion of conviction, 6:210 to bias, what constitutes, 6:193 6:212 calling witness, party calling witexplanation of prior inconsistent ness may attack credibility, statements, 6:191 6:176 extrinsic evidence character evidence, attacking credgenerally, 6:179 et seq. ibility by, 6:194 et seq. foundation for extrinsic evichecklist, 6:224, 6:225 dence testimony, 6:183 et conviction evidence of, **6:199**, **6:200**, **6:207** prior inconsistent statements, 6:190 et seq.

#### —Cont'd Impeaching and rehabilitating witness-Cont'd foundation extrinsic evidence testimony, 6:183 et seq. reputation, attacking credibility by character evidence, 6:195 hearsay rule exception, prior inconsistent statements, 6:187 interest, what constitutes, 6:193 interrogation by opposing counsel, prior inconsistent statements, 6.192 intrinsic or extrinsic evidence of credibility, 6:179 et seq. juvenile offenses, types of crime admissible, 6:204 laving impeachment foundation. 6:184, 6:185 limitations, attacking credibility by character evidence, 6:196 et seq. method of proving conviction, 6:207 motive, what constitutes, 6:193 opinion, rehabilitating credibility with, **6:217** pardon, effect of, 6:205 pending appeal, effect of, 6:206 prior consistent statements, rehabilitating credibility with, 6:214 et seq. prior inconsistent statements generally, 6:186 et seq. denial of statement, 6:191 disclosure of statement, 6:189 distinction between party and witness, **6:186** examination of witness concern-

ing, **6:188** 

extrinsic evidence, 6:190

interrogation by opposing

counsel. 6:192

explanation of statement, 6:191

hearsay rule exception, 6:187

WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY

## WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY —Cont'd

—Cont'd Impeaching and rehabilitating witness-Cont'd prior inconsistent statements —Cont'd use of extrinsic evidence of, 6:181 production of records, 6:208, 6:209 records, production of, 6:208, 6:209 religious beliefs or opinions, 6:213 reputation, rehabilitating credibility with, 6:218 risks outweighing probative value, 6:182 time for raising credibility issues, 6:177, 6:178 truthful character, rehabilitating credibility with, 6:216 et seq. types of crime admissible, 6:202 et veracity, attacking credibility by character evidence, **6:194** Impeachment of verdict by juror, competency as prerequisite to testifying, **6:24** Inflammatory testimony, memorandums in support of and opposing, 7:133 In limine motion, expert or opinion testimony, 7:54, 7:131, 7:132 Inspection, direct examination, 6:75 Interest, what constitutes, **6:193** Interpreters, 6:6, 6:7, 6:235 Interrogation judge, interrogation of witness by, 6:8 to 6:12 prior inconsistent statements, interrogation by opposing counsel, 6:192 Interrogatories, answers to, **6:113** Intoxication, expert or opinion testimony, 7:20 Intrinsic or extrinsic evidence of

credibility, 6:179 et seq.

Investigation of accident, expert or

opinion testimony, 7:60

#### WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY -Cont'd —Cont'd Judges Methods—Cont'd credibility of witnesses, 2:69, 2:70 testimony, 6:158 et seq. cross-examination, request to impeaching and rehabilitating witness, method of proving direct witness to answer questions, 6:151 conviction, 6:207 disqualification of judge as wit-Models, direct examination of expert witness, 7:110 ness, competency as prerequisite to testifying, **6:18** Motion in limine, expert or opinion testimony, 7:54, 7:131, 7:132 questioning of witness, 2:73 Motive, what constitutes, **6:193** Judicial admissions, depositions, 6:115, 6:117, 6:118 Motor vehicle, expert or opinion testimony as to speed of, 7:10 Junk science, expert or opinion testimony, 7:27 Multiple parties and multiple wit-Juror as witness, competency as prenesses, 2:9 requisite to testifying, 6:23, 6:24 Name, preliminary questions, 6:53 Notice or knowledge Juror misconduct, contact with witnesses as example of, 2:99 direct examination, knowledge of Juvenile offenses, types of crime witness, 6:86 admissible, 6:204 expert deposition, notice to use, 6:104 Knowledge, qualification of expert by specialized knowledge, 7:79 Oath or affirmation Laying impeachment foundation, competency to testify, 6:36 et seq. 6:184, 6:185 direct examination, 6:51 Leading questions Objections cross-examination, 6:144 et seq. anticipation of objections before direct examination, 6:42 et seq. trial, 6:67 Learned treatises used, cross-examiavoiding improper reaction, dealnation of expert witness, 7:122 ing with objections, 6:66 Legal issues, expert opinion basis for objection requested, dealtestimony on, 7:39, 7:41 ing with objections, 6:69 bench conference requested, deal-Limitations attorneys, limitation on lawyer ing with objections, **6:68** being both advocate and witdealing with objections, **6:65** et ness, 6:20 seq. cross-examination, 6:139 depositions, 6:105 impeaching and rehabilitating witdirect examination ness, attacking credibility by anticipation of objections before character evidence, 6:196 et trial. **6:67** avoiding improper reaction, Medical matters, expert or opinion dealing with objections, testimony, 7:63 to 7:69, 7:82, 6:66 7:83 basis for objection requested, Mental health, expert or opinion dealing with objections,

testimony, 7:19

cross-examination, methods of

discrediting unfavorable

Methods

6:69

6:68

bench conference requested,

dealing with objections,

#### WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY -Cont'd —Cont'd Preliminary questions, direct exami-Objections—Cont'd direct examination—Cont'd nation, 6:52 et seq. dealing with objections, 6:65 et Preparation of witness seq. direct examination, 6:40, 6:70 parol evidence objection objections, preparation of witness waived, competency as for, **6:70** prerequisite to testifying, Prerequisites to testifying, 6:16 et 6:28 preparation of witness for objec-Prior consistent statements, tions, dealing with objecrehabilitating credibility with, tions, **6:70** 6:214 et seq. judge, objections to calling and Prior inconsistent statements interrogation of witness by, denial of statement, 6:191 disclosure of statement, 6:189 parol evidence objection waived, distinction between party and witcompetency as prerequisite to ness, 6:186 testifying, 6:28 preparation of witness for objecexamination of witness concerning, **6:188** tions, dealing with objections, expert witness, 7:121 6:70 Objectives of cross-examination, explanation of statement, 6:191 6:133 et seq., 7:112 extrinsic evidence, impeaching and Offer of exhibit into evidence, 6:64 rehabilitating witness, 6:181, Opinion, rehabilitating credibility 6:184 with, 6:217 hearsay rule exception, 6:187 Opinion testimony, 7:1 et seq. impeaching and rehabilitating wit-Outline of cross-examination, 6:130 Pardon, effect of, 6:205 generally, 6:186 et seq. Parol evidence objection waived, denial of statement, 6:191 competency as prerequisite to disclosure of statement, 6:189 testifying, **6:28** distinction between party and Pending actions witness, 6:186 depositions, admissions used in examination of witness concernpending actions, 6:119 ing, 6:188 impeaching and rehabilitating witexplanation of statement, 6:191 ness, effect of pending appeal, extrinsic evidence. 6:181, 6:184 6:206 hearsay rule exception, **6:187** Perception of witness attacked, interrogation by opposing methods of discrediting unfavorcounsel, **6:192** able testimony, 6:159 et seq. interrogation by opposing counsel, Personal knowledge, competency to 6:192 testify, 6:32 to 6:35 Probative value versus prejudicial Physical appearance, expert or effect, 6:135 opinion testimony, 7:19 Procedure Practicing cross-examination, **6:131** depositions Preliminary hearing on ability to testify, challenge to competency, reading deposition into record, procedure for, 6:107, 6:108 6:31

WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY —Cont'd	WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY —Cont'd
Procedure—Cont'd	Recordation of past recollection
depositions—Cont'd	—Cont'd
video tape deposition, procedure	direct examination—Cont'd
for using, <b>6:109</b>	forgetful or hostile witness
reading deposition into record,	generally, <b>6:80 et seq.</b>
procedure for, <b>6:107</b> , <b>6:108</b>	admission, <b>6:91</b>
video tape deposition, procedure	direction of witness, <b>6:85</b>
for using, <b>6:109</b>	disclosure of statements to
Production of records or writings	opposing counsel, 6:89
direct examination, 6:73	distinction between past rec-
impeaching and rehabilitating wit-	ollection recorded and
ness, <b>6:208</b> , <b>6:209</b>	refreshing recollection,
Products liability, expert or opinion testimony, 7:71, 7:72, 7:129,	6:81
7:130	exhibits, reading document to
Qualification of expert, 7:79, 7:80,	jury at time accepted as, <b>6:92</b>
7:82, 7:83, 7:114	
Questioning of witness, conduct of	hearsay rule exception, <b>6:82</b>
judge, <b>2:73</b>	identification of writing by witness, <b>6:90</b>
Reading	knowledge of witness, 6:86
depositions, procedure for reading deposition into record, <b>6:107</b> ,	reading document to jury,
6:108	6:92
direct examination, reading docu-	relevance, 6:88
ment to jury, <b>6:92</b>	requirements for use, 6:83
Real estate, expert or opinion	time when fact occurred, prior
testimony as to value of, <b>7:58</b> , <b>7:59</b>	writing or record made at, <b>6:84</b>
Rebuttal	hearsay rule exception, <b>6:82</b>
deposition testimony, tactical	identification of writing by wit-
considerations in using depo-	ness, <b>6:90</b>
sitions, 6:112	knowledge of witness, <b>6:86</b>
Reconstruction of accident, expert or	reading document to jury, <b>6:92</b>
opinion testimony, <b>7:61</b> , <b>7:62</b> Recordation of past recollection	relevance, 6:88
admission, direct examination,	requirements for use, <b>6:83</b>
6:91	time when fact occurred, prior
direct examination	writing or record made at,
admission, <b>6:91</b>	6:84
disclosure of statements to	direction of witness, direct exami-
opposing counsel, <b>6:89</b>	nation, <b>6:85</b>
distinction between past recol-	disclosure of statements to oppos-
lection recorded and	ing counsel, <b>6:89</b>
refreshing recollection,	distinction between past recollec-
6:81	tion recorded and refreshing
exhibits, reading document to	recollection, <b>6:81</b>
jury at time accepted as, 6:92	exhibits, reading document to jury at time accepted as, <b>6:92</b>

#### WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY —Cont'd —Cont'd Recordation of past recollection Recordation of past recollection -Cont'd -Cont'd forgetful or hostile witness hearsay rule exception, 6:82 identification of writing by witadmission, 6:91 ness, 6:90 direct examination knowledge of witness, 6:86 generally, 6:80 et seq. reading document to jury, 6:92 admission, 6:91 relevance, 6:88 direction of witness, 6:85 requirements for use, 6:83 disclosure of statements to opposing counsel, 6:89 time when fact occurred, prior writing or record made at, distinction between past rec-6:84 ollection recorded and refreshing recollection, Records 6:81 depositions, procedure for reading deposition into record, 6:107, exhibits, reading document to jury at time accepted as, 6:108 6:92 impeaching and rehabilitating withearsay rule exception, **6:82** ness, production of records, identification of writing by 6:208, 6:209 witness, 6:90 Redirect and recross-examination knowledge of witness, 6:86 generally, **6:166 et seq.**, **6:224** reading document to jury, fully explained, exploration of 6:92 issues not fully explained, 6:169 relevance, 6:88 requirements for use, 6:83 impeachment, re-impeachment of witness, 6:168 time when fact occurred, prior opened issues, exploration of writing or record made issues opened by opponent, at, 6:84 6:170 direction of witness, 6:85 rehabilitation as purpose, 6:167 et disclosure of statements to seq. opposing counsel, 6:89 scope, 6:171 et seq. distinction between past recollection recorded and Refreshing recollection refreshing recollection, cross-examination, 6:76 6:81 direct examination exhibits, reading document to cross-examination, 6:76 jury at time accepted as, failure to produce memory refreshing document, 6:77 hearsay rule exception, 6:82 forgetful or hostile witness identification of writing by witgenerally, 6:71 et seq. ness, 6:90 cross-examination, 6:76 knowledge of witness, 6:86 failure to produce memory reading document to jury, 6:92 refreshing document, relevance, 6:88 6:77 requirements for use, 6:83 improper use of document, time when fact occurred, prior recording or object, 6:78 writing or record made at, inspection, 6:75 6:84

WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY —Cont'd	WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY —Cont'd
Refreshing recollection—Cont'd	Reliability—Cont'd
direct examination—Cont'd	opinion testimony, basis of, 7:92
forgetful or hostile witness	Religious beliefs
—Cont'd	cross-examination, 6:137
production of writing used before writing, <b>6:73</b>	impeaching and rehabilitating witness, <b>6:213</b>
writings or written matter,	oath or affirmation, effect on, 6:39
6:73, 6:74	Re-opened cases, cross-examination,
improper use of document,	6:127
recording or object, <b>6:78</b>	Repeating favorable parts of direct
inspection, <b>6:75</b>	testimony, cross-examination,
production of writing used	6:153
before writing, <b>6:73</b>	Reputation, rehabilitating credibility
writings or written matter, <b>6:73</b> ,	with, <b>6:218</b>
<b>6:74</b> failure to produce memory refresh-	Response of witness, subject matter
ing document, <b>6:77</b>	testimony, <b>6:58</b>
forgetful or hostile witness	Restricting testimony and evidence, 6:229 to 6:234
generally, <b>6:71 et seq.</b>	***************************************
cross-examination, <b>6:76</b>	Risks outweighing probative value, impeaching and rehabilitating
failure to produce memory	witness, 6:182
refreshing document, <b>6:77</b>	Safety issues, expert or opinion
improper use of document,	testimony, 7:15 to 7:17
recording or object, <b>6:78</b>	Sanction nonresponsive answers,
inspection, 6:75	cross-examination, <b>6:150</b>
production of writing used	Science and scientific matters
before writing, <b>6:73</b>	Daubert standard, expert or
writings or written matter, <b>6:73</b> ,	opinion testimony, 7:44
6:74	expert or opinion testimony
improper use of document, recording or object, <b>6:78</b>	Daubert standard, scientific evidence, <b>7:44</b>
inspection, <b>6:75</b>	junk science, 7:27
production of writing used before	knowledge, 7:34
writing, <b>6:73</b>	junk science, expert or opinion
writings or written matter, <b>6:73</b> ,	testimony, 7:27
6:74	knowledge, expert or opinion
Refusal or denial, prior inconsistent	testimony, 7:34
statements denied, <b>6:191</b>	Scope of cross-examination, 6:138 et
Relevance	seq.
direct examination, preliminary questions, <b>6:54</b>	Scope of cross-examination of expert witness, <b>7:117</b>
direct examination, recordation of past recollection, <b>6:88</b>	Services, expert or opinion testimony as to value of, <b>7:57</b>
Relevancy under Daubert, expert or opinion testimony, <b>7:48</b> , <b>7:49</b>	Simple questions on direct examination, subject matter testimony,
Reliability	6:57
expert's opinion, 7:45 to 7:47	Skill, qualification of expert by, <b>7:79</b>

#### WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY -Cont'd

Specialized knowledge, qualification of expert by, 7:79

Specific uses of depositions, 6:102 Speed of vehicle, expert or opinion testimony, 7:10

Spousal witness privilege, 5:149

Striking witnesses and answers, 6:229, 6:230, 6:233, 6:234

Subject matter testimony

answer, ensuring that questioned answered, 6:59

direct examination

generally, 6:56 et seq.

answer, ensuring that questioned answered, 6:59

response of witness, 6:58

simple questions, **6:57** 

response of witness, 6:58

simple questions, 6:57

Substitute expert witness, medical necessity personal injury case, 7:134

Summary judgment, affidavit of expert, 7:52, 7:53

Tactical considerations in using depositions, **6:110 et seq.** 

Technical knowledge, expert or opinion testimony, 7:35

Time

direct examination, prior writing or record made at time when fact occurred, 6:84

impeaching and rehabilitating witness, time for raising credibility issues, **6:177**, **6:178** 

Timing of presenting expert's opinion, direct examination of expert witness, 7:104

Training, qualification of expert by, 7:80

Truthful character, rehabilitating credibility with, 6:216 et seq.

Types of crime admissible, impeaching and rehabilitating witness, 6:202 et seq.

Ultimate legal issue, expert opinion testimony on, 7:41

## WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY

—Cont'd

Unresponsive witness, use of leading questions on direct examination, 6:46

Value or valuation

damages, expert or opinion testimony as to value of property and, 7:13

expert or opinion testimony damages, value of property and, 7:13

fair market value, 7:14

real estate, 7:58, 7:59

services, value of, 7:57

real estate, expert or opinion testimony, 7:58, 7:59

services, expert or opinion testimony as to value of, 7:57

Vehicle, expert or opinion testimony as to speed of, 7:10

Veracity, attacking credibility by character evidence, 6:194

Verbatim record, form of taking testimony, 6:5

Video tape deposition, procedure for using, 6:109

Voir dire examination, expert or opinion testimony, 7:78 et seq.

Waiver of parol evidence objection, competency as prerequisite to testifying, **6:28** 

Withdrawal of judicial admissions, 6:118

Writings or written matter, refreshing recollection on direct examination, 6:73, 6:74

Young children, use of leading questions on direct examination, 6:48

#### WITNESS FEES

Appearance by witness, payment by clerk after, 1:39

Compelling attendance of witnesses and production of evidence

generally, 1:38 et seq.

appearance by witness, payment by clerk after, 1:39

expert witnesses, 1:40, 1:41

#### WITNESS FEES—Cont'd

Compelling attendance of witnesses and production of evidence —Cont'd payment by clerk after appearance by witness, 1:39 Expert witnesses, 1:40, 1:41 Final trial preparation and motions appearance by witness, payment by clerk after, 1:39 compelling attendance of witnesses and production of evidence generally, 1:38 et seq. appearance by witness, payment by clerk after, 1:39 expert witnesses, 1:40, 1:41 payment by clerk after appearance by witness, 1:39 expert witnesses, 1:40, 1:41 payment by clerk after appearance by witness, **1:39** Payment by clerk after appearance by witness, 1:39

#### WITNESS LIST

Final trial preparation and motions, 1:70

#### WORKERS' COMPENSATION

Burden of proof, **5:8** Exclusion of relevant evidence, **5:84** 

## WRITING OR WRITTEN MATTERS

Definition of writings, 9:69
Hearsay examples, 8:13
Judgments, written notice requests, 13:105 to 13:107
Motions, necessity for writing, 11:3

### WRITINGS

Defined, 9:69

#### WRONGFUL DEATH ACTION

Hearsay, statements that are not, **8:31** Instructions to jury, **13:45**